

INDEX, VOL. IX

LIFE

JULY—DECEMBER, 1940

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 32nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

Undergraduate
Library

AP
2
.47

ml

LIFE INDEX

July—December, 1940

Abbreviations:

(c)—cover picture or cover story
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letter to the Editors column
Dates are indicated thus:
2 S 66 (September 2 p. 66)
Paintings are listed under Art; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U.S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States.

Abalone, life guard prying underwater 18 N 114
Abbandando, Frank, and Murder Inc. 30 S 86
Abbott, Geo., staged *The White-Haired Boy*, film * . . . 18 N 99

Abe, Otto, obtained Laval's release . . . 30 D 14
Accident(s), see also Automobile(s); Aviation; Earthquake(s); Fire(s); Railroad; Shipping; ship caught in hurricane, damage; motorcycle skids into pillar, damage, 9 S 136; driver killed in auto race, 23 S 94; English civilians killed in war equals U. S. traffic losses, 7 O 90; Tacoma Narrows Bridge collapses, cost, length, possible cause, to be rebuilt, 18 N 38; falling crane kills 2 workmen, Pittsburgh tunnel collapses, five workmen crushed, 3 powder plants explode, number killed, 25 N 34; midwest tempest, destruction, hunters killed, people smothered in snow-covered car, casualties, 25 N 36

Accident prevention(s), girl life guards, requirements, exercises, life saving technique demonstrated (c), 29 Jy 31; on Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, guard fence, profligate new road bump detector, 29 Jy 37; first N.Y.C. girl life guard (L), 12 Ag 4; safety devices at Ford Motor plant, tires, steel, and glass workers' uniforms, 19 Ar 45; leakproof gas tank, lining, reduces fire hazards, 30 S 35; Escopco monoplane safest, advantages, 7 O 114; structural plastic on car panel proved stronger than sheet steel, 2 D 120; pre-season skiing exercises, strengthen weak points, types demonstrated, 9 D 55
Acrobat(s), see also Dancing, Acrobatic; Roosevelt tour, 4 N 26; Whitson Bros. performing Rikley, somersault, stunts, high-speed photographs, 4 N 45; headstanding feat, origin, Nat'l Head-standing Week, Elsinore, Calif. residents posing, drinking, shooting, upside down, 4 N 74; Phila. socialites limber up for Charity Ball, headstand, split, 2 D 114

Acropolis, aerial view, bldgs., statues . . . 18 N 106
Acuña, Luis A., girls imitate painting *Masquerade* * . . . 14 O 2
Adams, Emory S., corrects LIFE report on Nat'l Guard Army commissions (L) * . . . 14 O 2
Adams, Henry, sketch, book classic * . . . 14 O 102
Adams, Henry, II, family, home, full page picture of library * . . . 14 O 102
Adams, John, 5 Ag 4; birthplace, library, 14 O 102
Adams, John Q., White House portrait (ic) 2 S 69
Ade, Geo., at Hyde Park party, pro Willie * . . . 7 O 32

Adler, Larry, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp) 8 Jy 53
Adler, Mary A., restores *Ecce Homo* painting, sketch * . . . 2 D 108

Adler, Victor, German Social Democrat leader 19 Ag 67

Advertising, see also Art, Poster(s); Sign(s); Baltimore store shortens slogans to fit facade, 29 Jy 90; skywriting, business, ticktacktoe, cartoon on Cola ads, night smoke views, 19 Ag 6; modern methods used for recruiting soldiers, posters, businessmen contribute free space, 2 S 45; Washington portrait on "no third term" billboard smeared, 21 O 36; freak London blast reveals 40-yr.-old poster, 21 O 112; outdoor political posters, 4 N 36; reader comments on ad showing Indians bending, compared with old New England tree (L), 11 N 11

Africa, 1938 interregional trade map, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 69; history, wars, colonization, World War I changes, communications, garisons, Axis plan to divide, maps, 7 O 104
Africa, Union of South, see also World War II, Africa, Union of South: Cities & Towns, Simonstown, trade importance, map, 25 N 53; Great Britain, status, 7 O 108

Agá Khan, in Geneva with wife, money scarce, praying, golfing, 26 Ag 80
Ageloff, Sylvia, implicated in Trotsky murder sisters * . . . 2 S 17

Agriculture, see Farming
Agua Caliente, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Race-tracks

Aircraft Protective Products Corp., leakproof gas tank * . . . 30 S 55

Airplane(s), see Aviation; see also World War II, Air equipment

Airport(s), see Aviation; see also World War II, Bases

Aitken, Max, wife, father, air awards, 5 Ag 74; awards Distinguished Flying Cross (L) * . . . 30 S 14

Ajar, H.M.S. (cruiser), battles with Italians in Mediterranean, sinks 3 ships * . . . 28 O 104; Mediterranean battle with Italians, damaged * . . . 25 N 32

Alabama, U.S.S. (battleship), being built * . . . 12 Ag 16

Alaska, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments
Abroad; see also World War II: United States, building air bases * . . . 16 S 23

Albania, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece

Albatross(es), black-footed, habits, aloofness, locale, law protects, rare photos, 29 Jy 36; pilot claims not aloof, abundance, migration (J) * . . . 19 Ag 2

Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
Alberto, João, with Vargas on Amazon trip 9 D 108

Albuquerque, N. Mex., pueblos (ic) . . . 16 S 64
Alcott, Bronson, philosophy * . . . 14 O 95

Aldershot, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns

Aldrich, Richard, married * . . . 5 Ag 32

Alexander, A. F., agreed to keep French fleet from Nazis * . . . 26 Ag 75

Alexander, Jack, signed article on Henry A. Wallace * . . . 2 S 81; readers comment on Wallace report (L) * . . . 2 S 82

Alexandria, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns

Alexandria, Va., U.S. torpedo plant * . . . 26 Ag 24

Algeria, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions

Alibert, Raphael, Vichy office, post * . . . 23 S 73

Alien(s), see U.S., Citizenship

Allegheny Tunnel, Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, men working in, length * . . . 29 Jy 58

Allen, Ethan, capture of Ft. Ticonderoga * . . . 8 Jy 12; kin praises LIFE report (L) * . . . 29 Jy 2

Allen, Fred, gad photos, grimaces * . . . 25 N 12

Allen, Gracie, gad photos, husband wheeling baby and self on baggage truck * . . . 25 N 13

Allen, Ross, captures sawfish with wire noose and hands * . . . 2 D 107

Allery (ies), see Medicine, Diseases

Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding, petition to "Stop Hitler Now" passes 1½ million * . . . 1 Jy 24; posters, 9 D 35

Almazán, Juan A., pres. campaign, backing, liberalism, sketch, home, daughter, 1 Jy 19; flays LIFE report, denies U.S. oil company supports (L) * . . . 22 Jy 2; election day, winner not disclosed * . . . 22 Jy 20; wealth * . . . 2 D 99; getting bait cut, 2 D 101; sought U.S. support, election results, supporters banned * . . . 2 D 104; followers plan to assassinate Avila Camacho * . . . 9 D 32; Avila Camacho inaugurated, built Military City * . . . 16 D 17

Alsop, Jos., signed article on Roosevelt family album, sketch, * . . . 9 S 62

Altman, Al, paper tearing trick, with Joan Crawford * . . . 14 O 119

Aluminum, British pots and pans asked for air-plane conversion * . . . 5 Ag 72; people turning in old utensils, 5 Ag 80

Amann, Max, and Hitler * . . . 19 Ag 63

Amazon River, Vargas makes aerial inspection, rubber leaf disease, desired latex production 9 D 107

Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer, three released from Nazi camp, reach Switzerland (L) * . . . 30 S 7

Amer. Artists Group, Christmas card business, cards (cr) * . . . 16 D 64

Amer. Auxiliary Comm. poster * . . . 1 Jy 11

Amer. Car and Foundry, tanks on assembly line at Berwick plant * . . . 21 O 31

Amer. Fellowship Forum, Nazi propaganda source * . . . 2 D 30

Amer. Hospital in Britain, Ltd., first U.S. mission, sketches of members, service * . . . 9 S 132

Amer. Importer, S.S., tonnage, date sunk 25 N 31

Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)

Amer. League, see Sport(s), Baseball

Amer. Legion, Los Angeles' Commodore Perry Post, Jap. vet. trans. * . . . 14 O 76

American Legion, U.S.A.T., trip to U.S., refugee passengers, traveling conditions, Nazis warned of mine fields * . . . 9 S 30

Amer. Medical Assn., bars osteopaths from membership and practice * . . . 19 Ag 31

Amer. Merchant, S.S., see *Ville de Namur*, S.S. Amer. Osteopathic Assn., osteopathy training * . . . 19 Ag 51

Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross, Amer.

Amer. Revolution, see U.S., Revolutionary War

Amer. Shipper, S.S., tonnage, date sunk 25 N 31

Amer. Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers, see Composers, Authors & Publishers

Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers, see Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical

Amer. Student Union, see Student Union, Amer.

Amer. Tobacco Co., skywriting advertising for Luckies, cost * . . . 19 Ag 7

Amer. Trader, S.S., tonnage, date sunk 25 N 31

Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, see Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer

Amer. Youth Congress, see Youth Congress, Amer.

Ammunition, see Arms Equipment, Munition(s); see also World War II, Arms Equipment; Munitions

Amsterdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns

Amusement park(s), see also names of individual: Hitler's bodyguards in Berlin, carousel, roller coaster * . . . 12 Ag 24

Anastasia, Albert, and Murder Inc. * . . . 30 S 92

Anatomy, see Medicine

Andonia, S.S., tonnage, date sunk * . . . 25 N 30

Andersen, Ernst, in skating jump, Henie rivalry, to appear in show * . . . 23 D 39

Anderson, A. B., at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense * . . . 2 D 36

Anderson, Dolores, singing at country club, to sing at Café Pierre * . . . 16 S 43

Anderson, Sir John, London East Enders against Hitler * . . . 21 O 22

Andre, exercises for skiers * . . . 9 D 55

Andrews, Adolphus, LIFE photographer's experiences on *Indianapolis* * . . . 28 O 17; in mock naval battle, 28 O 28

Andriola, Alfred, Charlie Chan (comic strip) plan to defend democracies (L) * . . . 22 Jy 4

Angola State Prison, see Crime, Prisons

Animal(s), see also names of individual; Education, Schools, Animal training; Medicine, Surgery; World War II; pet practice most lucrative in veterinary work, 29 Jy 43; candid photos from nature book, mole, blacksnake, racoon, weasel, toad, deer mouse, butterfly, 16 S 12; juxtapositions, resemble people, 23 S 16; dog, bear giving Nazi salute, 23 S 99; tourists carry goats, chickens on trailer, 7 O 123; Audubon's book pull, cross fox, mink, lynx, squirrels (ic), 21 O 116; skinned, stuffed, in congressman's trophy room, 16 D 70

Annapolis, see U.S., Naval Academy

Annis & Co., rolls of U.S. flag, chart of flag sales, business * . . . 2 S 35

Anoxemia, see Medicine, Diseases

Antarctica, Byrd's trip, ships unloading, bases, State Dept. claims areas: paintings of Palmer Land (ic); dog teams, 1928, 1940, maps, 8 Jy 27; LIFE report praised, history of flagship *Bear* (L) * . . . 29 Jy 6

Antonescu, Ion, forces Carol's abdication, dictatorship, 16 S 24; approves Nazi protection of oil fields * . . . 21 O 36; signs Axis pact * . . . 2 D 30; doesn't stop Iron Guard extremists' riots * . . . 9 D 32; Nazi officials look over, 2-pg. pictures, 30 D 18

Ape(s), orangutan hugs keeper * . . . 11 N 36

Apollon, Dave, in *Boys & Girls Together* * . . . 7 O 57

Appendicitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Arabia, Thaw expedition tours, sheik's tribe 25 N 68

Arandora Star, S.S., torpedoed, Axis prisoners on, conduct * . . . 15 Jy 26; tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 30

Arcand, Adrien, ousted, former adviser corrects report (L) * . . . 12 Ag 2

Arc de Triomphe, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris

ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, collaborates on LIFE Houses plans * . . . 1 Jy 76

Architecture, Cape Cod houses, 15 Jy 71; draftsman working at desks, full page picture, 21 O 33

Arch Rock, natural bridge, size * . . . 5 Ag 66

Argentina, see also World War II: Foreign policy, objections to Hull's plan for Pan-Am. countries, agrees * . . . 5 Ag 26; Trade, 1938 map of interregional, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67

Argentina (ferryboat), trip from San Francisco to Montevideo, experiences, map, to be used in River Plate, 2 S 59; Scotland-Sydney ride compared (L) * . . . 23 S 4

Arizona, Rainbow National Bridge (L), 26 Ag 4; aerial view of mountains, 16 S 68; Ashurst loses primary * . . . 23 S 30

Ark Royal, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), battles with French at Oran * . . . 16 S 30; French claim two planes bagged in Oran battle (L) * . . . 4 N 16

Arms equipment, see also U.S. Army; World War II, Arms equipment: Cannon(s), French at Ft. Ticonderoga, 8 Jy 11; girls posing at Lake Michigan fort, 5 Ag 66; Indian solid gold, silver mounting, 25 N 70; miniature, size, firing, 16 D 114; soldiers and girls on, 23 D 38; Guns(s), 16-in. at Panama Canal (ic), 22 Jy 56; naval reserve officers practice loading dummy on ship, 12 Ag 28; steel cables fired to entrap plane, old patents, British, Nazis use type (L) * . . . 16 S 8; sailors loading torpedo, cost, time, shot, destroyer aiming tubes, 28 O 30; battleship giants fired, 2-pg. picture, 28 O 36; Roosevelt inspects gun turret in steel plant, full pg. picture, 28 O 104; naval cadet and date under old hop, 28 O 112; illegal deer trap, 11 N 120; reader comments on LIFE Navy issue cover, rear sight leaf missing (L), 18 N 4; Army recruits training, types, 9 D 30; X-ray photos of shot inside barrel, beyond muzzle, 23 D 4; Munition(s), reader plans mail and cable decoration with, 29 Jy 20; bullets hitting gas tank, leakproof lining reduces hazards, 30 S 53; Navy storage dump in western Ark, 28 O 93; bullet impact on object, breaking through, 23 D 4; bombs near plane, shortage, 30 D 12; Rifle(s), men firing salute, facial expressions, 1 Jy 103; illegal deer trap, 11 N 120; Garand-Johnson dispute, comparison, target report, practicality flayed (L) * . . . 9 D 2; Tank(s), 1½ ton on factory assembly line, little mass production, 21 O 31; Torpedo(es), sailors loading, cost, time, shot, destroyer aiming tubes, 28 O 30

Armstrong, Harry, altitude experiments on pilots at Wright Field * . . . 22 Jy 34

Arnold, Benedict, and Battle of Saratoga, boot memorial * . . . 8 Jy 15

Arnold, Henry H., at conf. on mass plane production with Knudsen, 12 Ag 22; inspects west coast aircraft plants with Knudsen, predicts 3,500 planes by April, 9 S 28; sketch, air record, 2 D 93

Arnold, Thurman, on production bottlenecks in strategic materials * . . . 19 Ag 16

Arragia, Abebe, heads Selassie followers in Ethiopia * . . . 16 D 28

Art, see also World War II: Cartoon(s), see also Comic Strip(s), World War II, Humor, World War II, Propaganda; Byrd expedition shipmate sleeping, 8 Jy 30; Low's on Beaverbrook, 5 Ag 70; Hitler, Churchill, Stalin caricatures made with rubber bands, clips, tacks, 12 Ag 91; on Pepsi-Cola skywriting, Coca Cola anti-aircraft, 19 Ag 7; armed forces passing through Hitler's mouth, 19 Ag 68; Low portrays self in

Col. Blimp (L), 26 Ag 2; Napoleon's attempted British invasions, equipment, 30 S 9; British war humor on Army, Air force, precautions, 30 S 33; Jap. propaganda comic strip on Japs as saviors, 30 S 58; Churchill as Ol' Man River, 7 O 101; British anti-Nazi for foreign consumption, 14 O 10; Kato's on Jap. war budget (L), 21 O 14; reader sends Sept. 4 Punch, questions humor, 21 O 129; on U.S. Navy, sailors, 28 O 98; readers try to explain Punch cartoons, solutions differ (L) * . . . 11 N 4; shows people behind Churchill, 11 N 110; on Saroyan, 18 N 96; London hotel life, celebrities (L), 25 N 11; further comments on Punch, joke explained (L) * . . . 2 D 8; Churchill's face as earth, swastika as sun, 9 D 14; Homecoming College Queen, 9 D 38; reader comments on Punch cartoons of man giving beggar coffee (L), 16 D 7; card sucker inveigled into game, 16 D 33; rookie soldiers, humor, 23 D 60; Ohio State *Sandwich* editor thanks LIFE for printing Uncle Looney cartoon, made famous (L), 30 D 2; Cartoon(s), U.S. political, try to depict Willie in humorous caricature, 2 S 26; AAA plan for killing pias in 1933, 2 S 87; on man's pajamas with Willie button, 30 S 82; on 1940 campaign, examples, 21 O 108; Ceramic(s), U.S. home, Syracuse Museum show, examples, kiln difficulties, 11 N 129; reader flays examples at Syracuse show (L), 12 D 6; Child(ren), British war drawings, 15 Jy 48; Color reproductions, Curtis's Antarctica paintings, 8 Jy 31; Jap. battle scrolls, 22 Jy 51; Copley's *Nicholas Haydon*, Homer's *The Look-out—All's Well*, Degas' *Carriages at the Races* (ic), 22 Jy 52; Eakins' *Walt Whitman*, Millet's *Man With the Hoe*, Renoir's *Nude*, Rubens' *The Sisters*, Tiepolo's *The Building of the Trojan Horse*, 29 Jy 45; French war paintings, 12 Ag 57; Amer. dishes, 9 S 76; Jap. propaganda posters, 30 S 59; Laning's N.Y. Public Library murals, 30 S 65; Bunn's paintings of Miss River steamboats, 14 O 71; Audubon's paintings of animals, 21 O 116; historical U.S. Navy prints, 28 O 47; game birds, 4 N 57; Martin's *Home from the Sea*, July 4, 5, a *Celebration*, *Tomorrow & Tomorrow*, *Trouble in Paradise*, 11 N 91; Hensell's *Charles Calverly of Maryland*, Hicks' *The Residence of David Tuning in 1787*, Hovenden's *Breaking Home Ties*, Blythe's *The Pittsburgh Horse Market*, *Outing on the Hudson*, Copley's *Watson and the Shark*, Johnston's *The James McCormick Family*, 9 D 70; Cole's *The Catfish*, *Mrs. Remington's Fired Gun*, *Madville's Ward*, *Way from Mexico*, 9 D 71; Glavin's *Nude with Apple*, Bellows' *The Crucifixion*, 9 D 78; Christmas cards, 16 D 65; Currier & Ives prints, *American Winter Sports*, *American Winter Scenes*, *American Farm Scenes*, *The Village Blacksmith*, *Autumn in New England*, *Life in the Country*, *The Four Seasons of Life*, *Winter in the Country*, *Winter in the Country*, *Low Water in the Mississippi*, *Camping in the Woods*, *Across the Continent*, *A Night on the Hudson*, 30 D 27; Drawing(s), N.Y. and British children's conception of war, 15 Jy 45; Education, see Education, Schools, Art; Exhibit(s), Phila. internat'l sculpture show, funds, work displayed, 12 Ag 14; House of German Art opens, nude sculpture, soldiers, studying statues, 23 S 97; "Art in Action" at San Francisco fair, artists hold costume party, imitate paintings, invitation, 14 O 67; Carnegie Int'l. survey of U.S. paintings, 9 D 74; Illustration(s), calendar business, design favorites, girls, examples of popular themes, Moran's work, 30 D 5; Lithography, Currier & Ives, business, origin, working methods, examples of famous (ic), 30 D 33; Model(s), students at beach, poses, 16 S 73; students sketching, nude on lawn, 7 O 65; posing outdoors for art life class, 7 O 67; artist sculpting nude in outdoor studio, 21 O 80; posing nude for artists, 11 N 90; Sculpture(s), Rivera working on at San Francisco fair, 29 Jy 49; Laning's N.Y. Public Library (ic), subjects, working difficulties, 30 S 64; WPA in labor union hall, 4 N 33; Museum(s), comments on first in U.S., dispute between Boston and Trumbull Galleries (L) * . . . 19 Ag 2; Museum(s), Boston Museum of Fine Arts, history, oriental collections, private funds, oriental exhibits, Jap. battle scroll, paintings (ic), church frescoes, 22 Jy 50; director comments on founding, claims older than Trumbull Gallery (L) * . . . 19 Ag 2; German Art, House of, opens new exhibit, nude sculpture, soldiers studying statues, 23 S 97; *Lowry*, reopens, 3,000 paintings removed at war start, plaster model of Venus di Milo * . . . 4 N 39; Metropolitan, antique jewelry exhibit, models wearing, camera, necklaces, 9 D 93; Philadelphia, internat'l sculpture show * . . . 12 Ag 54; Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts, ceramic boom, show, examples, 11 N 129; Trumbull Gallery, director comments on founding, claims older than Boston Museum (L) * . . . 19 Ag 2; Vienna *Kunsthistorisches*, painting *Ecce Homo* best, fair restoration, changes detected * . . . 2 D 108; Painting(s), Curtis' of Antarctica, special oil paint used to withstand cold, 8 Jy 30; *Ecce Homo*, before, after restoration, changes detected, 2 D 108; Knight Errant, compared with British propaganda poster, 2 S 64; *Man with the Hoe*, The, 1½ pages (cr), 29 Jy 46; readers praise (L) * . . . 19 Ag 2; Poster(s), see also Sign(s); reflect transition of European, travel and war relief, 1 Jy 10; USA called impudent by official Nazi organ, 1 Jy 96; political, 4 N 36; Comm. to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, 9 D 35; Jap. propaganda for China, examples (ic), 30 S 58; Restoration(s), 16th Cent. painting *Ecce Homo*, before, after, pious impostor detected, 2 D 108; Sculpture, Phila. internat'l show, funds, works displayed, 12 Ag 34; stu-

dents model in sand, 16 S 73; nude statues at German exhibit, 23 S 96; Calif. center, artists working in outdoor studios, 21 O 79; Parthenon, Acropolis, Praxiteles' *Hermes*, *Carrying Dionysus*, Hellenistic art, example, 18 N 106; huge Hindu statue in India, feet, painted demon, 25 N 73; readers praise Athens report, 11 S 130; Surrealism, woman artist's pose imitates painting, costume, head in canvas, 14 O 69; examples of head gear at Head Dress ball, 16 D 109; United States, comments on first museum dispute between Boston and Trumbull Gallery (L), 19 Ag 2; Carnegie exhibits survey, colonial portraits, wholesale portrait paintings, examples of 19th, 20th Cent. works (c), 9 D 74

Arteriosclerosis, see Medicine, Diseases

Arthur, Chester A., 5 Ag 8

Arthur, Jean, in Arizona, 18 N 81

Artigliere (destroyer), battle with British, sunk, full page picture, British radio survivors' positions, 25 N 32

Artzner, Dorothy, directs *Dance, Girl, Dance*, 5 A 37

Asbestos, Quebec production, factory, 9 S 106; aircraft helper's outfit, 28 O 78

ASCAP, see Composers, Authors, Publishers, Amer. Soc. of

Ashurst, Henry F., at Senate conscription debate, 26 Ag 28; losses primary, 23 S 30

Ashkenas, Irving, corpse, 30 S 94

Askani, Per, and Narvik capture, in Washington, 16 D 97

Asia, 1938 map of interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67

Asken Is., see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns, Bergen

Assoc. American Artists, lithograph Christmas cards, 16 D 64

Assoc. Press, Berlin's head describes depressing Paris silence, Nazi occupation, 8 Jy 22; book *A.P.: The Story of News* rev., drawings from correspondents, organization, London office bombed (d), 11 N 12

Astaire, Fred, plotting new dance routines, outdoors, wife, son in S.C., dancing with son, new picture, 30 D 36

Asthma, see Medicine, Diseases

Astor, Lady, claims U.S. youth anxious to fight, 16 D 24

Astor, Mary, exercising at health club 15 Jy 55

Astronomy, see Science

Athens, S.S., tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 30

Athens, see Greece, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns

Athlete, Earl of, Gort House-home, 9 S 108; full page picture beneath portraits of King George V and Queen, 9 S 113

Atlanta, Ga., Municipal Auditorium fire 25 N 34

Attles, Clement, at Supreme War Council meeting, 26 Ag 72; parliamentary labor leader, with Greenwood, 1 N 17

Australia, see World War II

Automobile(s), see also Jalony (ies); World War II, Transportation, Automotive; 25-yr-old in Portuguese garage, 29 Jy 71; bees swarm on dashboard and door, 29 Jy 90; 15,000 cars in Ford V8, 19 Ag 37; incorrectly draped U.S. flag over engine hood, 2 S 37; one-legged man leaps into, 7 O 13; photographed during night storm, 7 O 122; covered with snow, passengers frozen, dug out, 25 N 37; policemen grouped behind parked auto in front of no parking sign, no ticket given; juxtaposition of man, bear looking inside, 25 N 104; Ford demonstrated structural plastic stronger than steel, 2 D 120; owners paint U. S. flag on body, 9 D 10; children's gasoline-powered, speed, price, 9 D 98; coupe carrying tractor wheel in rear, 9 D 135

Automobile accident(s), increase in crashes, 25 N 34

Automobile ferry(ies), world's biggest, launched in Lake Michigan, size, cost, 7 O 39

Automobile industry, Wilkie auto tags, price, 12 Ag 40; engine assembly line at Ford plant, press stamps out auto tops, 19 Ag 47; designers sketch women's fashions to match new models, models shown at auto show, prices (d), 21 O 40; called on for airplane part mfg., 4 A 28; GMAC offers to finance repurchase of cars from drafted installment buyers, sign advertising, 9 D 13; 400,000 Nov. sales in Detroit, 23 D 16

Automobile license plate(s), Conn. plate FDR with Wilkie sign, 7 O 124

Automobile racing, see Sport(s)

Avery, Pat, campaign tour, uses dummy of opponent, 9 S 33

Aviation, see also names of companies; U.S. Air forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air equipment, Air forces; Accident(s), transport plane crashes in Va., all killed, wreckage, cause unknown, history's worst, 16 S 28; bomber slides off carrier *Enterprise*, hanging on side, order of men rescued from plane, anecdote, 28 O 76; passenger plane in Utah mt., 25 N 34; Navy plane crashes in Long Island Sound, tug recovers body and plane, 30 D 20; Airplane(s), see also U.S., Air force (Army & Navy); World War II, Air equipment; placed into water from Byrd expedition boat, 8 Jy 30; World War I women working on fuselages, 15 Jy 95; latest private models, description, costs, 29 Jy 10; private plane models corrected (L), 19 Ag 4; skywriting, business, ticktacktoe, cartoons on ads, full page picture, 19 Ag 6; LIFE's transcontinental flight, aerial views (ic), 16 S 60; Douglas B-19 biggest bomber, two-page picture, 23 S 32; leakproof gas tank, lining, reduces fire hazard, 30 S 55; Douglas dive bomber, 30 D 12; *Evrope* monoplane safest, advantages, 7 O 114; catapult, taking off battleship, 28 O 79; bombers in formation, mock naval battle, 28 O 33; pilot makes dangerous landing on Alaskan beach, 9 D 134; Navy tug hauling up machinist's body and plane after crash in Sound, 30 D 20; *Barkley-Grow*, on Byrd expedition, plane unloading, 8 Jy 27; B-17, see Aviation, Airplanes, Flying Fortress; Douglas B-19, near completion, size, speed, engine, two-page picture, 23 S 32; *Evrope*, cost, new model, 29 Jy 11; discussed, safety, cost, landing, handling, 7 O 114; *Flying Fortress*, humorous publicity pictures of rookies showing how to land, 26 Ag 36; Seattle plant, British negotiate for, capacity, altitude, lack rear gun turret, 2 D 36; *Grumman F4F* fighters, use, speed, painting (cr), 28 O 73; *Lockheed P-38*, described, called "world's fastest," Army orders, 9 S 29; *Stinson "105"* latest model, cost, 29 Jy 11; transcontinental flight, cost, flying expenses,

16 S 60; *Vought SB2U*, scout bombers, speed, uses, painting (cr), 28 O 74; Airport(s), see also World War II, Bases; *Pensacola*, Knox watching training planes at Corry Field, full page picture, cadet enrollment raised, expended, 12 Ag 23; Navy trains pilots, World War I instruction, course expansion, World War I instruction, cost, land, air, radio training, squadrons, social life, planes on Corry Field, 26 Ag 55; naval cadet praises report, cadets' difficulty in landing Stearman trainer on "Clay Pits" (L), 9 S 6; report praised, comment on boatwain's salute, explanation (L), 16 S 2; *Randolph Field*, humorous publicity pictures of rookies showing how to land Flying Fortress, enrollment doubled, 26 Ag 36; Army air gags photos, pictorial glossary of flying terms, 25 N 50; *Westover Field*, location corrected (L), 8 Jy 4; *Wright Field*, Aero Physiological Research Laboratory, 22 Jy 34; *Balloon(s)*, flying history, Goodyear training school, rip-panel landing in practice flight, sequence pictures, control, sport popularity (c), 26 Ag 58; Blind flying, instructor with student, 26 Ag 58; Education, see Education, Schools, Aviation; Engine(s), Ford refuses to make Rolls-Royce, completes plans for 1,500 h.p. liquid-cooled engines for high-speed planes, 19 Ag 37; *Wright Cyclone* on jigs for Flying Fortresses, 2 D 36; new, military altitude filled first, 9 D 15; plans to build 130,000, Navy radial type, 30 D 12; Gas tank(s), leakproof, lining, reduces fire hazard, 30 S 55; Industry, World War I women working on fuselages, 15 Jy 95; altitude and speed effects on fliers tested at Wright Field, pressure tank used, altitude statistics, 22 Jy 34; way for mass production cleared, mfg. comment about taxes, 12 Ag 22; personnel increases 50,000, 19 Ag 12; automobile mfg. to make plane parts, advantages, 4 N 28; Vultee Aircraft strike settled; no new engines, military needs filled first, 9 D 32; war production low, 23 D 14; Landing(s), *Pensacola* students taught, side-slipping, 26 Ag 58; pilot makes hands-off landing in *Evrope*, 9 O 115; pilot makes on Alaskan beach, sand marked to guide, 9 D 134; Mechanics, Manhattan H.S. of Aviation Trades training, jobs offered, 8 Jy 20; Parachute(s), U.S. infantryman training (c), 19 Ag 9; Pilot(s), see also U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air Forces; college co-ed receives license, 8 Jy 50; altitude experiments on pilots at Wright Field, pressure tank, anoxemia, 22 Jy 34; humorous publicity pictures of rookies showing how to land, 26 Ag 36; *Pensacola* training, courses, qualifications, cost, efficiency of U.S. Air Corps, 26 Ag 55; Private flying, no. of pilots, plane upkeep, Aviation Country Club, members, field, Deconstration Air meet, new plane models, printed on mfg. models, corrected, reader comments on upkeep, explanation (L), 19 Ag 4; Skywriting, commercial adv., business, ticktacktoe, cartoon on Cola ads, smoke night views, full page picture, 19 Ag 6; Transcontinental flight, LIFE's trip, airplane, aerial views (ic), 16 S 60; Wind tunnel, principle demonstrated, 1 O 88

Aviation Country Club, flying club, field, members, Deconstration Air meet, 29 Jy 10

Aviator(s), see Aviation, Pilot(s); U.S., Air forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air forces

Avila Camacho, Manuel, with LIFE photographer, 1 Jy 16; govt. candidate, platform, backg. sketch, press campaign, inauguration, full page picture, with U.S. opponent, full page picture, with election poster, 1 Jy 20; on election day dead, winner not disclosed, 22 Jy 20; wins election, career, politics, modesty, nickname, heroes, polo playing, home, family, burial, vault, signed article by F. Wickware, 2 D 96; inauguration, U.S. participation, rints, attend ceremony, drinking toast, riots against, Cardenas inducting, kissing, 16 D 17; Wickware report praised, flayed, promotes aircraft industry (L), 2 D 1

Baby(ies), see also Child(ren); 18 mos. old pointing, smiling, 29 Jy 78; with six fingers, toes, 29 Jy 92; 14-yr-old cools off with drink and fan, 12 Ag 8; parents save nickels to pay for confinement, with mother, 12 Ag 90; employees hold before truck, 9 S 134; wearing Wilkie hat, crying, 30 S 82; Tex. couple adopt 24-yr-old war refugee, weight, size, 7 O 123; Jap. Amer. contest in Calif., kiddies on table, Jap. world's cut, 14 O 76; with parents, grand and great grand-children, 14 O 126; holding milk bottle, smiling, 21 O 106; born on draft selection day, first drawing number, 11 N 36; resembles LaGuardia, drinking milk, 2 D 118

Bacteria, see Medicine

Badoglio, Pietro, confers with Keitel on Greek campaign, 25 N 34; ousted, Cavallero replaces, 1932 anti-Fascist speech quoted, 16 D 24; blamed for Italian reverses, 23 D 14

Bagley, H.M.S. (destroyer), bought from U.S., reporter describes first trip to England, depth charge racks, 2 D 40

Bahamas, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also World War II, Bases

Bahrain Islands, Standard Oil-Texas deal, 1 Jy 62

Bailey, Martha J., Red Cross worker (c) 1 Jy 16

Baker, Al, card trick sketch, 14 O 118

Baker, Everett M., explains Unitarians' relation to Camp Farthest Out (L), 7 O 4

Baker, Stephen H., describes Nazi raid, British anti-aircraft defense (L), 2 S 14

Baker Bros., sign blames New Deal for business failure, 26 Ag 84; out of business sign, Democrats take over for headquarters (L), 16 D 65

Bakos, Josef, Christmas card (c), 16 D 65

Balbo, Italo, dead, 8 Jy 30; funeral, U.S. memorial, death mystery, 22 Jy 24

Baldwin, Earl, cartoon with Beaverbrook, 5 Ag 72; offered Bevin peerage, 11 N 116

Baldwin, Lady, dressed up cat resembles 23 S 16

Baldwin, Raymond E., with Stassen at conv., 8 Jy 65; with Roosevelt inspecting defenses, 26 Ag 24

Balkan Powers, see World War II, Neutrals

Ball, Lucille, dance routine in *Dance, Girl, Dance*, home, 5 Ag 3

Ballet(s), see Dancing

Balloon(s), see also Aviation; World War II, Air raids defense; Wilkie hoisters release from Empire State Bldg., 4 N 25; faces painted on, art, 18 N 11; Chinese bubble dancer, 9 D 127

Band(s), see Music

Bandage(s), Amer. Red Cross workers preparing surgical dressings, diagrams, 1 Jy 100

Bankhead, John H., at brother's funeral, 30 S 22

Bankhead, Tallulah, in scene from *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray*, 5 Ag 31; at father's funeral, 30 S 22

Bankhead, Wm. B., death, funeral in House Chamber, praise, 30 S 22; funeral at Jasper, Ala., 30 S 28

Banue, Ewald, on conquest of Britain, 15 Jy 17

Banting, John, cartoon on London hotel life (L), 25 N 11

Baptist(s), see Religion

Barco Concession, Rieber's work, highest pumping station, 1 Jy 57; size, trouble with Indians, production, 1 Jy 62

Barkley, Allen W., and Democratic conv., 29 Jy 15; favors third term, kisses state standards, 29 Jy 18; confers with McNary on Senate floor, 12 Ag 76; at Senate debate on conscription, predicts victory, 26 Ag 28

Barkley-Grow, see Aviation, Airplanes

Barnard, Harold D., treats Wilkie on western tour, 7 O 35

Barn Dance, Nat'l, see Dancing, Barn

Baroda, Gaekwar of, see India, States & Provinces

Barrie, Elaine, on out with husband, 30 S 63; patriotic drink, 7 D 11

Barrymore, Ethel, in *The Corn Is Green* 23 D 25

Barrymore, John, profile in cement at Grauman's, fall plans, estranged from wife, 30 S 63

Barter Theater, student couple marry (L), 9 S 4

Barton, Bruce, nominated for U.S. Senate, 7 O 32; running for Senate, political record, sketch, office, wife, full page picture reading newspaper, 21 O 100; comments on Luce editorial (L), 4 N 4

Baruch, Bernard M., War Industries Board co-worker claims need for leadership, 30 D 10

Barzynsky, Jos. E., War Dept. work, 30 D 10

Baseball, see Sport(s)

Basketball, see Sport(s)

Bass, U.S.S. (submarine), refitted, 26 Ag 24

Baserman, Albert, in *Foreign Correspondent*, voluntary exile (L), 16 S 6

Bath(s), steam, show girls taking at health club, 15 Jy 56; June Preiser in milk, 7 O 94; Indian taking sweat bath, preparation, 16 D 115

Bathing suit(s), wool popularity revived, protection, models for adults, children, cotton styles (ic), 1 Jy 54; evolution era ends, strapless, bare-midriffs, variations, 9 S 34; woman's matches new car model, 21 O 41; Hawaiian grass skirt, 18 N 69

Batista, Fulgencio, cigar gift to Avila Camacho, 2 D 101

Baton(s), see Music

Batt, Wm. L., speech quoted on defense, 16 D 24; Defense Commission work, 30 D 11

Battle of Britain, see World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Great Britain

Baudouin, Paul, active, 15 Jy 26; Reynaud increases powers, 26 Ag 71; favored armistice, 26 Ag 73; 26 Ag 71; Foreign Affairs minister, 26 Ag 74; 26 Ag 11; Santa Monica Beach, surf riding, 26 Ag 50; art students sculpture in sand, models, 16 S 72; pilot makes dangerous landing in Alaska, 9 D 134

Bean, Roy, movie about, 7 O 73

Bear(s), mountain side forms face, 5 Ag 92; begs peanuts in Nazi salute, 23 S 99; on hind legs, looking into auto, 25 N 104

Beard (Flashes), trip to Antarctica, ice splits at moving, full page picture, 8 Jy 28; dog team carries supplies to base, 8 Jy 33; history (L), 29 Jy 6

Beaton, Cecil, photo of British child in hospital, 23 S 21; pictures of North England bombing, 23 S 26; photographs of English village, 18 N 87

Beatty, Clyde, teaching girl lion trainer, school, 22 Jy 31

Beauchamp, Mary E., sitting for portrait 15 Jy 72

Beauty, see also Cosmetic(s); Exercise(s); Fashion(s); Hairdressing; light weight girdles for summer, control, materials, 12 Ag 32; radio instructions to women, before and after transformation, 16 S 85; color charts for blondes, chestnuts, greys, brunettes, 30 D 39

Beauty Contest(s), winners at mt. country club, 16 S 44; Boys Clubs hold, Little Sister, winner, 23 S 100

Beauty mark(s), patriotic, modeled by Scarlett Knight (L), 28 O 11

Beaverbrook, Baron, on U.S. airplane shipments, 5 Ag 26; aircraft production work, career, family, evacuated children on estate, cartoons, signed article by N. Busch, 5 Ag 70; in War cabinet, may be Minister of Information, 12 Ag 16; comments on cartoons (L), 26 Ag 2; credit for rearming country, 9 S 21; working with Bevin, 11 N 110; plane production up 100%, predicts invasion before spring, 30 D 14

Beaverbrook, Lady, 5 Ag 28

Beck, Rene, first N.Y.C. lifeguard (L), 12 Ag 4

Bee, Chair, coaches Long Island U. basketball team, with players, plays, 16 D 41

Bee(s), on auto dashboard, 29 Jy 90; hunt, procedure, honeycomb, hive in tree trunk, bees smoked on comb, hive, girl eating comb, hat, 14 O 59

Belgian Relief Fund Inc., poster, 1 Jy 10

Belgium, see also World War II; Cabinet, fled to England, 25 N 78; History, Rhineland invasion broke Locarno Treaty, King renounced Allied commitments, "strictly neutral", 25 N 75; King Leopold III, treason charge cleared, events leading up to surrender, message to subjects urging continued fighting, full page autographed picture, signed article by J. Cudahy, 25 N 75; report praised, comments (L), 10 D 2; refused to obey Allied High Command

orders, 26 Ag 70; Queen Mother Elizabeth, with Sir Roger Keyes, 25 N 79

Bellows, Geo., *The Crucifixion* (ic), price asked, 9 D 78

Belmont Park, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Race tracks

Beltra, see Brazil, Cities & Towns

Bench(es), seat imprints in snow, 21 O 130

Bendel, Henri, (store), creating U.S. fall fashions, 26 Ag 64

Benenson, Fira, designing dress, 26 Ag 64; nautical fashions, 28 O 83; nautical dress prints, 28 O 86

Bennett, Joan, home, children, day's routine, husband, full page picture, 9 S 125

Bennett, R. B., 1913 picture with Beaverbrook, 5 Ag 75

Benny, Jack, gag photo, 25 N 13

Benton, Thos., painting of *The Long Voyage Home* scene, 11 N 89; Christmas card, son, 16 D 64

Berch, Sam, movie stars splash party on estate, 12 Ag 86

Bergdorf Goodman, designers, new fashions, 26 Ag 64; N.Y. fashions popularized, 23 S 63; fashion show, white doves on evening dress, embroidery specialty, 23 S 67

Berge, Alphonse, fast action photos designing dresses on models, at N.Y. World's Fair, sketch, 12 Ag 27

Bergen, Edgar, gag photo with Charlie, 25 N 13

Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

Berger, Meyer, signed article on Murder Inc., 30 S 86

Bergeret, Jean M. J., at French surrender, 22 Jy 19; French plenipotentiary, 26 Ag 75

Bergery, Gaston, in Vichy, with wife, 23 S 73

Bering Strait, exploration, 1 Jy 54; U.S. and Russian Diomed Islands, proximity, Russians reported building air bases, map, 15 Jy 28

Berlin, Irving, *God Bless America* popular seller, 26 Ag 26; 9 D 10; and ASCAP, with Geo. M. Cohen, 30 D 23

Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Bermuda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Beryllium, production snag, reason, 19 Ag 16

Bessarabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces

Bethlehem Steel Corp., defense orders, production, profits, payroll, 11 N 34

Bevin, Ernest, popularity (L), 30 S 14; made Minister of Labor, 14 O 28; labor work, career, politics, possible premiership, full page picture with wife, cartoon, signed article by Allan Michie, 11 N 107; may hold high office after war, 9 D 20

Bevin, R. A., credit for rearming country, 9 S 21

Bizar, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns

Bible, see Book(s)

Bicycle(s), see also World War II, Transportation; on Macinac Is., 5 Ag 67

Bicycling, see Sport(s)

Biddle, A. J. D., at Roosevelt \$100 dinner, 4 N 26

Biddle, Geo., art work for *The Long Voyage Home*, 11 N 86; painting *My Neighbor*, Mr. Lowmushy, 9 D 79

Biddle, Jas., unsuccessful 1846 attempt to open Jap. trade, painting (cr), 28 O 48

Big Apple, see Dancing

Bigelow, Wm., oriental art collection, tomb in Japan, 22 Jy 54

Biggers, John, Defense Commission work 30 D 11

Bikaner, Maharaja, see India, States & Provinces

Bilbo, Theodore G., orating, wins primary 9 S 32

Billboard(s), see Advertising, Outdoor

Billiard(s), see Sport(s)

Billotte, Gaston, at Meuse when Lowlands were invaded, 26 Ag 69; Weygand's plan for simultaneous Allied attack, killed in auto accident, 26 Ag 70; orders to organize Allied counter offensive before Belgian surrender, killed before executing orders, 25 N 78

Biological oddity(ies), midge inside tube, size, 1 Jy 104; Ripley's Oddities at party, contortions, stunts, 8 Jy 78; unsinkable man, 29 Jy 91; six-fingered, toed baby, 29 Jy 92

Biology, see also Embryology; Va. Univ. biological station at Mountain Lake, students at work, 5 Ag 49

Birch, Thos., painting of *Constitution and Guerriere* fight (cr), 28 O 47

Bird(s), see also names of individual; World War II, Animals; reader suggests Conn. and Mass. adopt stork as state bird, reason (L), 1 Jy 6; pilot comments on allatross report (L), 19 Ag 2; Bittern in nest, with young, "freezes" when approached, 19 Ag 83; man raises robin from infancy, feeds worms, 2 S 100; readers correct Ohio and Delaware state birds (L), 8 Jy 4; pictures of ostrich growth, 30 S 102; 35,000 parrot insurance, owners, travels, 21 O 113; gulls flying in from Dover, one, 21 O 113; eagle tutuood on sailor's chest, 28 O 96; European torks migrate to So. Africa, messages tied to torks from Nazi-held Holland, 11 N 34; apple bait, for partridge illegal, 11 N 120; penguin fishes for food in zoo pool, system, 11 N 132; U.S. pigeon identification disc mfg. (L), 18 N 17; stages of owl's growth, mother with mouse in beak, 18 N 124; on hats worn at head dress ball, 16 D 108

Bird(s), game, pheasant hunt, painting of quail, grouse species (ic), origin, locale, So. Dakota pheasant hunt, limit, eggs, aid to farmers, 4 N 56

Birmingham, Ala., Nat'l Defense Day parade, floats, 30 S 28

Bishop, Fred K., reports on *Scottsden* sinking, signed article, 15 Jy 84

Bishop, Roy, runs up straight wall, 5 Ag 90

Bittern, Little, in nest with young, "freezes" when approached, 19 Ag 83

Bixby, W. E., electronic piano, wife, 12 Ag 52

Blackfield Indian Reservation, see U.S., Indians(s)

Black Sea, see World War II

Black Tom Island, N.J., explosion, damage, 12 Ag 72

Black, Arnold, trashes at Colo. Springs Fine Arts Center, 7 O 63

Blanchard, Georges M. J., B.E.F. expected to aid in Flanders evacuation, 26 Ag 70

Blast furnace(s), see Furnace(s), blast

Blind, see Medicine, Eyes, Blindness

Blind flying, see Aviation

Bliven, Bruce, signed article against Wilkie, 14 O 104; comments on article (L), 4 N 4

Blind(s), see Snow

Blockade(s), see World War II, Naval Operations

*Mention, but no picture

- Chadwick, Phil, Wilkie errs in reference * . . . 7 O 35
- Chadwick, Stephen, in barber chair, editing speech, running for Senate, son, labor coal toward * . . . 21 O 99
- Chamberlain, Neville, removed from cabinet, illness; Spanish propaganda poster on * . . . 12 Ag 16; public opinion of at war start, ill (L) * . . . 30 S 12; resigns * . . . 14 O 28; death * . . . 25 N 34
- Chamber of Commerce, U.S. Junior, favors compulsory military training * . . . 1 Jy 24
- Chambrun, Comtesse de, with family, dog * . . . 23 S 73
- Chambrun, Marquis Pierre de, votes against Pétain govt., honorary U.S. citizenship, 23 Jy 16; voted against Parliament abdication * . . . 23 Jy 16
- Chambrun, René de, dining with Laval family * . . . 23 Jy 16
- Chambrun, see Lizard(s)
- Champagne, reader questions authenticity of brand served at party (L) * . . . 2 D 8
- Champaign, Ill., Wallace campaigning * . . . 23 S 36
- Champlain, Sam'l de, Gov. of New France 9 S 112
- Chan, Charlie, cartoonist plans to defend Democrats to be shown in comic strip (L), (d) * . . . 22 Jy
- Chandler, Hope, see Hearst, Mrs. David
- Chancy, Jas. E., returns from England, confident of victory * . . . 16 D 24
- Chapin, Jas., paintings from movie *The Long Voyage Home* * . . . 11 N 86
- Chaplin, Charlie, helped sell Liberty Bonds, 12 Ag 74; at Condé Nast cocktail party, 23 D 6
- Chapman, C. T., painting of U.S.S. *Maine* in Havana harbor (cr) * . . . 28 O 49
- Chart(s), see also Diagram(s), Map(s) Color(s), for blondes, chestnuts, grays, brunettes (ic), 30 D 39; Election(s), states, vote numbers for score keeping, 4 N 72; Erie Co. opinions, tables, statistics, 1 N 96; Erie County, election opinions, table, statistics, 11 N 96; Flag sales, 1914-40; stars show order of states' admittance into Union, 2 S 35
- Chase, Ilka, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp) 8 Jy 54
- Chaffield, Baron, urges Britain attack Italy * . . . 11 N 34
- Chattanooga, Tenn., Christmas electric star 23 D 16
- Chauteau, Camille, favored surrender * . . . 26 Ag 71; urged Swiss Govt. armistice attempt * . . . 26 Ag 74
- Chemical(s), see World War II
- Chemical Marketing Co., Dies Comm. investigates Nazi subversive activities * . . . 2 D 30
- Cherbourg, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Chevrolet, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
- Chiang Kai-shek, unable to defend mass Jap. bombing * . . . 12 Ag 19; puppet govt. trying to defeat, in propaganda posters (ic), 30 S 58; Jap. naval capt. questions reporter on whereabouts (L) * . . . 11 N 22; Konoys planned war settlement at sea start, never visited, 9 D 119
- Chiappe, Jean, new Syrian commissioner, killed on way to post * . . . 9 D 32
- Chicago, Ill., Democratic conv., Roosevelt posters in stores, 29 Jy 15; Keep Out of War rally at Soldiers Field, 19 Ag 22; Democratic vote certain * . . . 23 S 36; Kelly-Nash machine, efficiency, sketches of candidates, 21 Ag 21; Times party, 11 N 123; Palmolive Bldg. Christmas star, night view, 23 D 16; Christmas shopping crowd, cold weather, relief Santas resting, 23 D 17
- Chicago Maternity Center, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
- Chicago Stadium, Wilkie address * . . . 4 N 30
- Chickery, Albert, favored surrender * . . . 26 Ag 73
- Chicken(s), see Poultry
- Chicope, Mass., air base location correction (L) * . . . 8 Jy 4
- Child(ren), see also World War II: identical bathing suit materials (ic), 1 Jy 54; Jap. carries baby on back, plays with doll, 1 N 103; N.Y. and British drawings of war, hatred of 15 Jy 48; Hannibal, Mo. youngsters reenact adventures of Tom Sawyer, 15 Jy 90; 6 gassed by mother, die, full page picture, 22 Jy 16; *Quiz Kids* radio program, experts, earnings, sketches, 5 Ag 41; full page picture playing piano, 12 Ag 30; 8 yr. old, dressed as sailor, 20 N 39; 20 yr. old, boy visiting exhibits at N.Y.W.F., 26 Ag 82; Little Sister beauty contest, winner, 23 S 100; reader asks identity of childhood beau, 30 S 104; Tex. kids help elect congressman (L) * . . . 7 O 14; boys sitting on board, 7 O 37; parents fight in Supreme Ct. for girl's custody, 7 O 40; taught marksmanship at Camp Perry, rifle training, future, dancing, 1 N 59; deaf blind, number school teaches to "see and hear" by touch, instruction, music, braille, 18 N 41; full page picture of Nat'l Guardsman bidding crying son farewell, 25 N 35; watching western movie, facial expressions, 2 D 65; toy business, U.S. mfg. educational toys, examples of toys, dolls, houses, costumes, 9 D 97; awakening father, 9 D 136; full page picture of refugee baby sitting in meadow, 16 D 95; Jacqueline Long dies, comments on case, parents still estranged (L), 22 D 4; examples of starving corpses after European famines, nude German boys, 23 D 51
- Children, U.S. Comm. for the Care of European, British children, reach N.Y. * . . . 1 Jy 31; interviewing prospective foster parents, 22 Jy 11; press states new laws for admission of refugees (L) * . . . 12 Ag 2; refugee work, homes awaiting foster British children, 16 D 92
- Chilo, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Santiago, dummy parachutist suspended over public square, warns of invasion, 30 S 103; dummy parachutist corrected, used to advertise movie (L) * . . . 25 N 4; Trade, 1938 map of interregional, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67
- China, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Chungking, bombed, 2 page picture, damage, reconstruction, air-raid shelters, population increases, 12 Ag 18; picture of bombing praised (L) * . . . 3 S 4; civilians dodge perpetual air raids * . . . 30 D 42; Kwanming, Japa. bomb, homes ruined before Burma Rd. reopens * . . . 28 O 104; Shanghai, Yangtze River overflows, Internat'l Settlement citizens wading; Chinese fighting with nearby Japs revolt, 11 N 40; Flood(s), Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under Great Britain, U.S.; Japan, Jap. forces temporary closing of Burma Road, action criticized, importance, route, map; Indo-China Rd. also closed, road to Russia only open * . . . 29 Jy 28; 2 page picture of Chungking bombing, damage, reconstruction, population increases, unable to defend mass Jap. bombings * . . . 12 Ag 18; picture of Chungking bombing praised (L) * . . . 3 S 4; Jap. demands French Indo-China base for attacks * . . . 30 S 22; Wang Ching-wei heads puppet govt., staff, job, propaganda posters (ic), plan for "Free China," chaotic conditions, famine, 30 S 58; Jap. signs pact with Axis * . . . 7 O 27; U.S. discusses more aid, approves Burma Rd. opening * . . . 21 O 36; 100 Kunning homes destroyed, Burma Rd. opened, bombed * . . . 28 O 104; reporter interviews Jap. naval capt., indiscriminate bombing claimed (L) * . . . 11 N 20; Chinese counterattacking, kill 2,000 in Shanghai and Kiangsi, recapture Yangtze valley port, Japs at Ichang reported withdrawing, Chinese fighting with Japs revolt; Japs abandon Kwangsi Province, Nanning, losses, reported reason, 11 N 41; Jap. troops withdrawing from Kwangsi, Ichang, Swatow, Canton * . . . 18 N 36; Konoys idea for quiet settlement at war start failure, Wang Ching-wei leadership, chances of war's end slight * . . . 9 D 118; Chinese accuse Japs of dropping bacilli over cities, denied; charge Chinese plant cholera germs in army wells * . . . 30 D 14; Gov't, puppet, Wang Ching-wei heads, staff, job, propaganda posters (ic), plan for "Free China," 30 S 58; Yangtze River, floods (ic), 1 N 40
- China, war, close foreign markets, types, U.S. mfrs., designs (ic); table set with 106 dishes * . . . 9 S 76
- Chinese-American(s) full page picture of first N.Y.C. draftee, practicing in shooting gallery, 11 N 34; No. 1 Chinese night club in San Francisco, entertainers, floor show, business prices, 9 D 125
- Cholera, see Medicine, Disease(s)
- Chorus girl(s), *Keep Off the Grass* dressing room, 8 Jy 52; paid silver dollars in patriotic wrappers, 9 D 11; Earl Carroll informs readers patriotic dollars not souvenirs (L) * . . . 30 D 2
- Christiansen, Arthur, and London Daily Express * . . . 5 Ag
- Christiansen, Hermann, trip to U.S. by sloop (L) * . . . 16 S 10
- Christmas, Paul, Stern picks for LIFE All-Am., scholastic rating, coaching young boys 2 D 81
- Christmas, U.S. mass production of tree ornaments, annual consumption, Corning Glass production, 9 D 97; Christmas card business, producers, examples of famous artists' cards (ic), lithographs, 16 D 64; U.S. preparation, sales high, displays, decorations, signs, Santa Claus, trees, gag photos, 23 D 16
- Chrysler Corp., Chrysler City, site, contracts, production schedule, 21 O 32; new \$20,000,000 factory for tanks * . . . 30 D 13
- Chudo, Kando, reporter interviews, idea of world division, demands on Indo-China, questions reporter on Chinese conditions (L) * . . . 11 N 20
- Church(es), see Churches, Cities & Towns
- Churchill, Winston, warns of Battle of Britain * . . . 15 Jy 17; orders French fleet captured * . . . 15 Jy 26; rejects peace offer, cuts own sleep quota, stops evacuation plan * . . . 29 Jy 20; created special cabinet post for Beaverbrook * . . . 5 Ag 70; Spanish propaganda poster on * . . . 12 Ag 16; portraits, made for Hitler, Nanking, 2 O 100; youngsters shoot at behind barricade, 19 Ag 24; reported to have phoned Roosevelt on bases-destroyers deal * . . . 26 Ag 22; urged French to continue fight, promised bombers, at Supreme War Council meeting, 26 Ag 69; Anglo-French merger proposal * . . . 26 Ag 73; speech to Commons, boasts stemming Nazis, appeals to U.S. for destroyers, willing to leave bases to U.S., on Anglo-Amer. cooperation, 2 S 22; warns people of increased air raids * . . . 16 S 24; at "Hell's Corner," 16 S 27; on battle with French Navy * . . . 16 S 30; with King, Queen, full page picture, 30 S 22; speech on U.S. and Britain's similar destiny, cartoon on Of Man River, 7 O 100; with wife on Frenches launch, cabinet changes, 14 O 28; radio plea to Frenchmen on freedom * . . . 4 N 28; relations with Bevin, possible successor * . . . 11 N 116; recommends LIFE pictures of English village Churchill, signature, 18 N 87; arms, ancestry, 18 N 92; routine, speeches, opposes wordiness, lip, hat, pronunciation of Nazi words, 9 D 14; Hitler statement on mfg. invasion quoted, reading paper in railway station, statement on 1940, 30 D 49
- Churchill, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
- Ciano, Count Galeazzo, settles Hungarian claims on Rumania * . . . 9 S 26; at Axis conf. in Berlin; with Mussolini, Hitler, Chamberlain on Nazi conf., 11 N 31; Reich Chancellor with Axis leaders, 11 N 31; conferring with Hitler, Kurusu, Ribbentrop, Serrano Suñer
- Cicero, Ill., Wilkie campaigning * . . . 30 S 76
- Cigaret(s), sensitivity test, not harmful in moderation, 8 Jy 40; magician performing eating trick, 14 N 119; tiara made of, 16 D 108
- Cincinnati, Ohio, Christmas store decorations, at night * . . . 23 D 16
- Circus, see individual names
- Citizens Military Training Camps, see U.S. Army Training
- Citrine, Sir Walter, heads Trades Union Congress, 11 N 114; appeals to A.E. of L. for more planes, on British losses, 9 D 135
- City of Benares, S.S., survivors rescued, lifeboat, children, experiences, casualties, 21 O 42; tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 31
- City of Midland (ferry), launched, cost, size * . . . 7 O 39
- Civil Liberties Union, defends Jehovah's Witnesses * . . . 12 Ag 20
- Civil War, historic naval paintings (cr) 28 O 49
- Claire, Ina, in scene from Biography * . . . 5 Ag 32
- Clambake, at Cape Cod, preparations, rounds * . . . 15 Jy 68
- Clapper, Raymond, questions Roosevelt on youth training plan (L) * . . . 1 Jy 8; on Roosevelt 3rd term * . . . 29 Jy 16; criticizes Wilkie campaign, 30 S 84; on election, 23 N 23; signed article on "What About Unity," 18 N 29; on war confusion * . . . 16 D 24
- Clark, Bennett C., at Senate conscription debate * . . . 26 Ag 28
- Clark, Cameron, LIFE House * . . . 1 Jy 77
- Clark, Glenn, spiritual camp, followers, work * . . . 16 S 88
- Clark, Marcus, released from Nazi prison camp, buddies (L) * . . . 30 S 7
- Clark, Oliver, designs fashions to match new cars * . . . 21 O 41
- Clark, Worth, on McNary's calmness * . . . 12 Ag 78
- Claybrook, Wm., unsinkable, floating * . . . 29 Jy 91
- Clemenceau, Georges, Paris statue * . . . 4 N 42
- Cleveland, O., Mayor Burton's record, running for Senate, 21 O 98; storm, crowd on corner, 25 N 36
- Cline, Cynthia, *Quiz Kids* expert, sketch, compositions * . . . 5 Ag 41
- Clipperton, see France, Colonies & Possessions
- Clock(s), runs in bombed bldg. * . . . 23 D 10
- Clothing, see also Fashion(s): second hand Russian mart, 1 Jy 74, man shows how to doff vest without removing coat, 15 Jy 62; man dons vest while wearing coat, 5 Ag 91; steel worker's asbestos suit, 19 Ag 47
- Cloud(s), formation before cyclone * . . . 11 N 136
- Club(s), Aviation Country Club for private flying, field, members, Demonstration Air meet, 29 Jy 10; Lysistrata 1940 Assn., girls to keep men from going to war; "Put-Husbands-in-Their-Places" frolicking at Miami Beach, 9 S 134
- Club(s), country, popularity, amount spent for, activities, Fort Wayne Club discussed, 9 S 90
- Cobb, Irvin S., quoted on Rainbow Natural Bridge (L) * . . . 26 Ag 4; compares New Deal to rotten egg, 4 N 34
- Coca Cola Co., girl buries bottles in surf to keep cold, 15 Jy 74; cartoon on anti-aircraft fur Pepsi-Cola skit writing ad, 19 Ag 7
- Coca, see Costa Rica
- Codreanu, Cornelius, Iron Guards disinter, hold demonstrations * . . . 9 D 32
- Coe, Rosalie, corrects miniature schnauzer report (L) * . . . 23 S 8
- Coffeyville, Kan., Wilkie campaign * . . . 30 S 76
- Coffin(s), mass funeral for poisoned victims, full page picture, 23 D 30
- Cohan, Geo. M., and ASCAP, with Irving Berlin * . . . 30 D 23
- Cold(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
- Cole, Thos., painting *The Catskill Mts.* (ic) * . . . 9 D 77
- College(s), see Education, Colleges, Universities
- Colombia, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Concession, Barco highest pumping station, 1 Jy 57; Motoline Indian(s), caused trouble to Barco, Concession * . . . 1 Jy 62
- Colona, Jerry, started "Who's Yehudi" (L) * . . . 23 S 8
- Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, see Education, Schools, Art
- Color(s), charts for blondes, chestnuts, grays, brunettes, becoming shades suggested 30 D 39
- Color reproduction(s), bathing suits, 1 Jy 54; paintings of Antarctica, 8 Jy 31; scenes from *Keep Off the Grass*, 8 Jy 32; Jap. battle scroll, 22 Jy 51; U.S. Army, 23 D 30; Panama, full page picture, 22 Jy 56; San Francisco Fair paintings, 29 Jy 45; western nat'l park scenes, 5 Ag 63; Wendell Wilkie, 12 Ag 36; French war paintings, 12 Ag 57; Ford Motor plant at River Rouge, blast furnace, 19 Ag 41; summer wildflowers, 26 Ag 47; White House rooms, Roosevelt's desk, 2 S 88; Amer. dishes, 9 S 76; plant, diagram, 16 S 38; aerial views of U.S. transcontinental flight, 16 S 61; masculine togs for college girls, 30 S 40; Japanese propaganda posters, 30 S 59; N.Y. Public Library murals, 30 S 65; evergreens, fall leaves, trees, 7 O 68; Bunn's paintings of Miss. River steamboats, 14 O 71; Audubon's paintings of animals, 21 O 116; Audubon's paintings of animals, 21 O 116; Audubon's paintings of animals, 21 O 116; game birds, 4 N 57; Fletcher Martin's paintings, 11 N 91; women's fashions, influences, 18 N 60; ducks, geese, 18 N 71; Siamese fighting fish, 25 N 62; Carnegie Inst. exhibits survey of U.S. art, 9 D 75; Christmas tree ornaments, 18 N 84; Christmas cards, 16 D 65; plants, flowers for windows, 23 D 44; Carrier & Ives prints, 30 D 27; charts of blondes, chestnuts, grays, brunettes, becoming colors, 30 D 39
- Columbia, S.C., population, sketches of soldiers' activities on leave, business section, M.P.'s check in police station * . . . 23 D 59
- Columbus, O., spooky nightclub Catacombs, 23 S 88; readers' Catacombs nightclub decorations (L) * . . . 14 O 6
- Columbus, U.S.S., painting of 1846 attempt to open Japan to trade (cr) * . . . 28 O 48
- Comet(s), Cunningham discovered, now visible, tail, orbit plotted, diagram number, Halley's orbit, fear of collision disproved * . . . 23 D 40
- Comle Strip(s): Charlie Chan, plan to defend democracies (L) (d), 22 Jy 4; Superman, reader corrects report (L) * . . . 28 O 11
- Commandant Teste (aircraft carrier), in Oran battle, reported sunk * . . . 16 S 31
- Commission for Polish Relief, Inc., see Polish Relief, Inc., Comm. for
- Comm. for the Care of European Children, see Children, Comm. for the Care of European
- Comm. to Defend America by Aiding Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding
- Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Wilkie resigns presidency * . . . 15 Jy 26; Fla. subsidiary turns off power during Wilkie's speech (L) * . . . 2 S 4; Gliven flays practices * . . . 14 O 108; LaGuardia criticizes * . . . 21 O 103
- Communist Party, against selective service * . . . 19 Ag 23
- Compiègne Forest, see World War II, France
- Compiègne, Inigo, on ship's bridge * . . . 5 Ag 18
- Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, purpose, fight with radio broadcasting industry, income, wants to increase 1941 license payments, business, songs, hits, members, BMI rivals, compromise possibility, 30 D 23; De Sylva rating * . . . 30 D 51
- Concord, Mass., Emerson's home, street scene, battlefield site * . . . 14 O 93
- Concord River, autumnal view, 2-page picture * . . . 14 O 96
- Coney Island, N.Y., record crowd; two page pictures, 12 Ag 7; debutantes visit, at concessions, 26 Ag 39
- Conga, see Dancing
- Congregational & Christian Church, see Religion
- Congress of American Mothers, see Mothers, Congress of Amer.
- Connally, Tom, demands U.S. warships be sent to Allied possessions in Western Hemisphere * . . . 1 Jy 24; reports on states' voluntary army enlistments, 9 S 26
- Connecticut, reader suggests stork as state bird, reason (L) * . . . 1 Jy 6; Cornish's running for Senate record, 21 O 98; Harley elects gov., 18 N 32
- Connelly, Marc, on Wilkie * . . . 14 O 104
- Conscription, see U.S. Army; U.S. Congress, Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training and Service Bill; World War II, Army forces
- Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Knudsen and Arnold inspect San Diego hangar, orders, 9 S 29; building heavy B-29 bombers at San Diego, capacity, altitude * . . . 2 D 36
- Consolidated Commodore, see Pan Amer. Airways
- Constant, Geo., girl imitates painting *Young Girl With Grapes* * . . . 14 O 67
- Constellation, U.S.S., painting of in gale (cr), on Navy "active" list, 28 O 49; oldest ship frigate, history, wheel, pins, spikes, at mooring, 28 O 52
- Constitution, U.S.S. (flagship), paintings of Tripoli battle, fight with *Guerriere* (cr) * . . . 28 O 47
- Converse, John M., on medical mission to England, sketch, wife * . . . 9 S 133
- Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations, Blockade
- Cook, Joe, at Ripley party * . . . 8 Jy 80
- Cook, Ted, sketching model * . . . 11 N 90
- Cooke, Jay, IV, lineage, running for Senate, baby picture, family, sketch, home * . . . 21 O 97
- Cooke family, Jay I, II, III, IV, full page picture * . . . 21 O 96
- Cordage, Calvin, 5 Ag 9; and McNary * . . . 12 Ag 82
- Coolidge, Howard, unity rally * . . . 18 N 36
- Cooper, Alfred Duff, war work flayed, Beaverbrook may replace * . . . 12 Ag 16; living in Dorchester Hall, caricature (L), 25 N 18
- Cooper, Chas., dress design * . . . 23 S 63
- Cooper, Gary, in *The Westward*, brief sketch (c) * . . . 2 O 73
- Cooper, Jas., lion cubs study * . . . 1 Jy 38
- Coot(s), baby, (ic), saying "crazy as a coot" origin * . . . 18 N 72
- Copake Country Club, entertainment, guests, talent * . . . 16 S 43
- Copenhagen, see World War II, Denmark, page picture, 23 D 30
- Copley, John S., portrait of Nicholas Boylston (ic) * . . . 22 Jy 52; painting *Watson and the Shark* (ic) * . . . 9 D 76
- Corap, Andre G., Ninth Army discipline difficulties, reported writing memoirs in Paris, probably evacuated * . . . 8 Jy 75
- Corbin, C. War Dept. work * . . . 30 D 11
- Corcoran, Thos. G., disciplinarian (L), 1 Jy 7
- Corio, Ann, dramatic debut, in scene from *The Barker* * . . . 5 Ag 34
- Corizza, see World War II, Albania, Cities & Towns
- Corn, Wallace's hybrid experiments * . . . 2 S 84; aerial view of cultivated, 16 S 69
- Corn, Michele, painting *Bombardment of Tripoli* (cr) * . . . 28 O 73
- Cornell, Paul L., running for Senate, record, sketch * . . . 21 O 98
- Corning Glass Works, Christmas tree ornaments production (ic) * . . . 9 D 84
- Cornish, Mary, City of Benares survivor, rescued * . . . 21 O 42
- Corn, Max, flight from Paris to Bordeaux, 22 Jy 74; readers identify as old friend, whereabouts unknown (L) * . . . 12 Ag 2
- Corriere della Sera, comments on draft dodging Americans, and easy divorces * . . . 12 Ag 16
- Corsage(s), football styles, motifs (c) * . . . 14 O 52
- Corset(s), light, riddle models for summer wear, weight, control, materials, 12 Ag 32
- Cort, David, signed article on Democracy and U.S. * . . . 19 Ag 68; readers praise, flay signed article on Democracy (L) * . . . 2 S 8; article quoted * . . . 7 O 100
- Coscarart, Pete, fights with Cleveland player, fined * . . . 5 Ag 28
- Cossart, Ernest, in *Kitty Foyle* * . . . 9 D 89
- Costa Rican, see also World War II: Cocos Is., offered to U.S. as base, map, 16 S 23
- Costume(s), artists hold party at San Francisco Fair, imitate paintings, invitation, 14 O 57; Fisherman's Ball, 14 O 121; Chic. Good Times Party, winners, 11 N 124; guests dress up as servants at party, 25 N 98; Phila. Head Dress Ball, examples, materials, 16 D 109
- Cotton, see also Textile(s); newly tilled soil along Mississippi (ic) * . . . 16 S 62
- Coughlin, Chas. K., promotes anti-war lobbying * . . . 8 Jy 30
- County Homes, Inc., LIFE house * . . . 1 Jy 81
- Cousens, Jas., and McNary * . . . 12 Ag 80
- Coventry, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
- Cowboy(s), riding after Wilkie train, 7 O 37; working on Tex. ranch, eating, roundup, branding cattle, range life, salary, 21 O 71; wife comments on life (L) * . . . 11 N 8
- Cowgirl(s), Barbara Moffett showgirl, throwing lariat, riding horse, nightclub entertainer * . . . 16 D 46
- Crab(s), horseshoe, used as eel bait * . . . 16 S 52
- Cranborne, Viscountess, blood donation, donors on estate * . . . 21 O 46
- Crathorn, Ruth, sculpting horse * . . . 29 Jy 44
- Crawford, Joan, with magician Altman, 14 O 119; at Condé Nast cocktail party, 23 D 68
- Crehan, Hub, starts headstanding fad, doing headstand * . . . 7 N 74
- Cremation, full page picture of Trotsky, heart and brain removed, urn * . . . 9 S 26
- Cremis, Lois, new type permanent wave 9 D 128
- Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
- Crime, see also World War II, Mutiny: Execution(s), state rulings, Miss. first electric chair, portable, cost, executioner, 7 O 38; Fraud, N.J. poll books destroyed, Hague calls loyalty meeting * . . . 14 O 25; Gambling, Las Vegas house, woman shooting craps, 5 Ag 65; Bklyn card-sharp syndicate exposed, indictments, drawings of sucker inveigled into game (d), 16 D 33; Gangster(s), Murder Inc. prosecution, leaders, victims, Combination, rackets, signed article by M. Berger, 30 S 86; Murder, movie *Al This*, and Heaven Too about Henrietta Desportes, case, 1 Jy 35; Trotsky assassinated * . . . 2 S 17; Briton charged with wife's murder in air-raid shelter (L) * . . . 30 S 14; Murder Inc., prosecution, leaders, victims, Combination, rackets, signed article by M. Berger, 30 S 86; poisoned pancakes kill in Pittsburgh hotel * . . . 25 N 34; mass funeral for poisoned victims, discharged cook suspected, full page picture of coffins, 2 D 30; Prisons, Angola State, ex-aminee describes Jas. Smith's duties, well liked; conditions improved (L) * . . . 14 O 8; Landberg, Hitler's cell, after Putch, 29 Ag 65; Prostitution, India's red light district, 25 N 69; Sabotage, bomb discovered in British Pavilion at Fair, explodes outdoors, two detectives killed, reward offered * . . . 25 N 69

15 Jy 26; Black Tom disaster, damage, 12 Ag 72
 Cripps, Sir Stafford, Germany blames for Russia's
 Balkan seizures, 8 Jy 20; Labor Party expelled,
 failure following, 11 N 117
 Croy, Herbert, quoted on Amer. faith in country
 18 N 111
 Cromwell, Jas. H., R., supports Roosevelt *
 2 S 89; signs autographs at party rally, 9 S 33
 Croom-Johnson, Austen H., see Johnson, Austen H.
 Crosby, Bing, family portrait, business, 4 N 70;
 sea picture with Levant, 25 N 13
 Crouse, Russell, at Life with Father anniversary
 party, 2 D 110
 Crowder, J., Yankee Stadium spectators' commotion
 at football, 1 Jy 70; Coney Is. record crowd;
 two page pictures, 12 Ag 6; Polo Grounds night
 baseball game, 2 S 10; listening to Willie
 speeches, 30 S 76; outdoors, listen to Willie,
 1/2 page picture, 4 N 77; Lewisohn Stadium
 concert, 4 N 79
 Croydon Airport, see World War II, Bases
 Cruise(s), Mississippi River steamboat trip, enter-
 tainment, landing, full page picture, 5 Ag 21
 Crazer, Richard, captains Byrd expedition ship
 8 Jy 30
 Csiky, Count, signs Axis pact * 2 D 30
 C.T.M., see Mexico, Labor

Cuba, see also World War II: ► Cities & Towns,
 Havana, Pan-Amer. conf. held at, 5 Ag 26
 Cudahy, John, on Belgian famine, behavior of
 German soldiers; ordered home, sketch, 19
 Ag 16; stamps for Roosevelt, 4 N 35; signed
 article clearing Leopold of treason charges, con-
 ferences with 25 N 75; Leopold report praised,
 comments (L), 16 D 2
 Cufra, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
 Cull, Jos., selecting fall fashions, 26 Ag 64
 Cullinan, Jos. S., and Texaco Co., 1 Jy 59
 Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., believed to have
 taken Crete, operating around Greece, 11 N 34
 Cunningham, Leland E., discovers new comet,
 named after, setting, micrometer, 23 D 40
 Cunningham, Tom, priest on Little Diomed Is.,
 sketch, experiences with Russians (L), 5 Ag 6
 Curie, Eve, at London Dorchester Hotel (L) *
 25 N 18
 Currier, Nathaniel, Currier & Ives, business,
 career, 30 D 35
 Currier & Ives, examples of prints (ic), authority
 Peters, business, founders, work, sales, office
 30 D 26
 Curtis, Leland, on Byrd expedition, paintings of
 Antarctica (ic), sketch, 8 Jy 30
 Curtis-Wright Corp., Duplex radial engines for
 B-19, 23 S 33
 Cyclone(s), formation of clouds before 11 N 136
 Czechoslovakia, see also World War II

Daché, Lilly, nautical hat styles * 28 O 83
 Dachsund, described, U.S. champion, 2 S 39;
 reader appeals against using as Nazi symbol (L),
 30 S 12
 Dafeo, Allan R., and Quins' care, ousted as
 guardian, 2 S 78; with Carol Bruce, 9 S 84
 da Gama, Vasco, see Gama, Vasco da
 Dailey, Gardner A., LIFE House * 1 Jy 77
 Daily Worker, N.Y., Republican ad in * 11 N 34
 Dakar, see World War II, Bases
 Daladier, Edouard, hoped to continue war in
 Africa, 26 Ag 68; May 17th conf. with Church-
 ill, two divisions promised, 26 Ag 69; Reynaud
 eliminates *, 26 Ag 71; fled to Casablanca *,
 26 Ag 73; reported held *, 30 S 22
 Dale, Dorothy, sketch (c), 26 Ag 15; climbing
 mt., 26 Ag 78
 D'Alessio, Gregory, sand modeling at beach 16 S 73
 Dana, Henry W. L., ousted from Columbia for
 1917 pacifism *, 14 O 28; writing book on
 Craigie House, 14 O 99

Dancing, ► Acrobatic, "Adam & Eve" number,
 4 N 98; ► Ballets, faun number from *Keep Off
 the Grass* (ic), 8 Jy 54; big U.S. season, three
 companies; 12-yr.-old, Edwin Setzer, practicing,
 future: training routine, five positions, 11 N 29;
 ► Ballroom, bridal couple, 15 Jy 10; young folks
 on club terrace, 9 S 91; Nisei at Coronation
 Ball, 14 O 80; collegians at college tea dance,
 30 D 56; ► Barn, Nat'l Barn Dance broadcast in
 chunks, dancers, 15 Jy 50; ► Big Apple, one-
 legged man doing, 7 O 10; ► Big Parade,
 dance, democracy, Nazi mock, Nazi bombers, song
 words, mass lesson, 14 O 35; ► Bubble, Chinese
 girl, 9 D 127; ► Bumps-a-daisy, acrobatic brothers
 performing two-high, 4 N 48; ► Can-Can, show-
 girls doing, 29 Jy 61; ► Chorus, Knute Rockne
 got football play idea from Chester Hale dancers,
 4 N 91; number, Rockettes in line, rehearsal,
 pay, sketch of new dance, back stage life, 2 D 75;
 Chinese doing Conga, 9 D 125; ► Conga, Carmen
 D'Antonio doing step, 16 S 58; songster practices
 step, costume, 21 O 120; Chinese doing, 9 D
 125; ► Fox Trot, in Russian street on May Day,
 1 Jy 75; ► Hula, youngster posing in skirt,
 28 O 127; ► Jitterbug(s), girl doing Lindy Hop,
 8 Jy 84; girls, couples at L. of L. conv.,
 2 D 27; couple at home, 16 D 93; at Army camp
 dance, 23 D 56; ► Jungle Dance, Carmen
 D'Antonio demonstrates, 16 S 58; ► Lindy Hop,
 girl leaping to ceiling, 8 Jy 84; ► Native, Nisei
 dancer corrected, doing Indian Drum Dance (L),
 11 N 8; Chinese girls in U.S. night club,
 9 D 125; ► Oriental, Nisei girl, costume, 14 O
 82; ► Shag, high school students, 2 D 80;
 ► Symbolic, girls at religious conf., 16 S 89;
 civilization dance, 16 S 91

Daniels, Josephus, at Mexican inauguration, with
 diplomats, 16 D 20
 Dante, Sim Sala Bim show opens in N.Y., magic
 14 O 116
 D'Arenio, Carmen, dancing "Hot Conga," Jungle
 Dance, fast action pictures, sketch, 16 S 58;
 Congas for sailors at party, 28 O 123
 Danube, see World War II
 Danzig, Jerry, radio reporting stunt in cake of ice
 at N.Y.W.F., 11 N 42
 D'Arcy, Alexander, at splash party, full page
 picture, 12 Ag 86
 Dardanelles, see World War II
 Darlan, Francois, made minister of Navy, 26 Ag
 74; agreed to keep French fleet from Nazis *,
 26 Ag 75
 Darling, Jay N., ("Ding"), cartoon on AAA plan
 for killing pigs in 1933 *, 2 S 87
 Darrell, Linda, in *Brigham Young*, 23 S 59
 Darré, Richard W., May 1940 speech discussing
 future under Nazi rule *, 9 D 43; readers com-
 ment on secret speech, question authenticity
 (L), 30 D 2
 Darrow, Gerard, *Quis Kids* expert, sketch, father
 da Torre, Count, Portuguese aristocrat, family,
 background, horses, 29 Jy 72

Dautry, Raoul, favored continuing war * 26 Ag 73
 Davenport, Doris, in *The Westerner*, 7 O 73
 Davenport, Russell, with Kenneth Simpson at Rep.
 conv., 8 Jy 64; Willie brain-truster, sketch,
 hole in shoe, 20 S 79
 Davidson, J. O., paintings of "Battle of Mobile
 Bay," "Monitor and Merrimac" (cr) * 28 O 49
 Davies, Jos. E., defends Leopold's surrender,
 25 N 81; Luxembourg royal family on Long
 Island estate *, 16 D 91
 Davies, R., removes, defuses time bomb, squad
 21 O 114
 Davis, Bette, in *All This, And Heaven Too*,
 1 Jy 35; knitting on studio lot, dodges pub-
 licity, 4 N 70; in *The Letter*, 2 D 51
 Davis, Chester, Defense Commission work 30 D 11
 Davis, Gladys R., Christmas card, daughter, 16
 D 64
 Davis, Maude, publicity picture, 25 N 13
 Davis, Meyer, plays at Phila. Charity Ball 2 D 116
 Davis, Norman, Red Cross roll call started, with
 Roosevelt *, 18 N 36
 Davison, Mrs. Henry P., heads Long Island chap-
 ter of Amer. Red Cross, 1 Jy 98
 Dawson, Wm. H., brief sketch, 9 S 70; signed
 article on Nazi raid on British Channel convoy,
 9 S 18

Day, Clarence, Jr., Life with Father anniversary
 party, 2 D 110
 Day, Mrs. Clarence, Jr., at Life with Father party
 2 D 110
 Day, Laraine, in *Foreign Correspondent* 26 Ag 42
 Deaf, see Medicine, Ears, Deafness
 Deane, John, designing, 26 Ag 64
 Death rate, see Vital Statistics
 Debut(s) & Debutante(s), "little season" preview,
 crop described, Francesca Villa tops, 8 Jy 24;
 Josephine Johnson engaged, won't be 1940 Glam-
 our Girl, 19 Ag 20; N.Y. Stork Club deba visits
 Coney Island, 26 Ag 39; 19-yr.-old reader claims
 spanking, would improve glamour girls (L),
 9 S 4; North Carolina society mass debut,
 custom, number, ball, celebrations, dances, 30 S
 99; Phila. socialites hold Charity Ball for city
 hospitals, origin, money raised, entertainment,
 2 D 114
 Decatur, Stephen, toast, Tripoli battle, brother
 killed, 28 O 47
 Decies, Lady, Göring buys coat selected by 30 D 14
 Deck tennis, see Sport(s), Tennis, deck
 Deer, fawn friendly with cat, 2 S 98; trained doe,
 walks on hind legs, 16 S 94; Kalmath Falls, Ore.
 hangs to greet Willie, 7 O 37; Maine wardens
 track down poachers, illegal trapping, laws;
 snared, full page picture; hamper from wire
 noose, blinded by light, 11 N 119
 de Florez, Luis, Aviation Country Club officer,
 owns Beechcraft plane, 29 Jy 12
 de Fragosa Carmona, Antonio C., Portugal pres.
 29 Jy 67
 Degas, Edgar, *Carriages at the Races* (ic) * 22
 Jy 52
 de Gaulle, Chas., flays French "dishonorable
 peace," urged mechanized army before war, 8
 Jy 20; escaped to London to continue war,
 26 Ag 69; Reynaud made war secy., 26 Ag 71;
 for Franco-British merger *, 26 Ag 73; formed
 rebel govt. in London *, 26 Ag 75; U.S.
 representative, explains purpose, work, support
 (L), 16 S 8; Dakar expedition, failure, prestige
 wanes, 7 O 32; Free French forces control in
 Equatorial Africa *, 23 D 19
 de Havilland, Olivia, at relief party, with Martin
 Dies, 5 Ag 87
 Dehn, Adolf, teaches at Colo. Springs Fine Arts
 Center, 7 O 65; Christmas card (ic) *,
 16 D 66
 de Kruif, Paul, praised Wallace for corn-breeding
 work, 2 S 81
 Delano, Mrs. Deborah, favors Willie, 4 N 35
 Delano, Warren, sketch, family, 9 S 63
 Delaware, state bird corrected (L) *, 8 Jy 4
 Delbos, Yvon, favored continuing war *, 26 Ag 73;
 fled to Casablanca, five positions, 11 N 29
 de Lee, Jos. B., LIFE House raffled for Chi.
 Maternity Center *, 1 Jy 90
 De Marcos, in *Boys & Girls Together* * 7 O 57
 Dementia praecox, see Medicine, Diseases, In-
 sanity

Democracy, see also Streit, Clarence; described,
 meaning, reasons for failure in Europe, com-
 pared with totalitarian govt., U.S. worth fight-
 ing for, signed article by D. Cort *, 19 Ag 68;
 readers comment on Democracy report (L) *,
 2 S 8; Willie's speech on Amer. Faith reprinted,
 stresses importance of women in nation *,
 14 O 26; people responsible for faults, voters
 face challenge, 21 O 91; Robt. Sherwood's
 signed article on plan for English-speaking
 peoples union, 7 O 98; plan praised, comments,
 explains defense problem (L) *, 28 O 2;
 Spanish Amer. claims people don't want assimila-
 tion with English-speaking countries (L) *,
 2 D 4; chapter from *War By Revolution* con-
 demned, suggests simultaneous revolt in con-
 quered European countries, Britain urged to
 release suitable leaders from concentration camps
 to work on revolution plan *, 2 D 11
 Democracy, Council for, holds unity rally, speakers
 18 N 36
 Democratic Party, see also Elections; Roosevelt,
 Franklin D.; Wallace, Henry A.; Roosevelt re-
 nominated, 21 O 95; tardy campaign plan,
 arguments, Roosevelt poster, Third Termite,
 chairman, Farley to leave politics, 29 Jy 15;
 readers praise, stay conv. report (L) *, 12 Ag 4;
 Indianapolis state blames New Deal for business
 failure, state taken over for headquarters (L),
 9 S 11; Wallace's acceptance speech, themes;
 Hague holds N.J. seashore rally, 9 S 32;
 Robert resigns, Nat'l Comm. post over govt.
 contracts *, 21 O 33; Nat'l Comm. publicity,
 head, smear campaign *, 21 O 36; smear cam-
 paign, claim "vote for Willie is vote for Hitler,"
 Colored Division Nat'l Comm. pamphlet against
 Willie, Michelson heads publicity *, 21 O 36;
 Kelly-Nash machine, efficiency, sketches of bene-
 ficiaries, 21 O 36; tardy campaign plan, argu-
 ments, clubs, Rep. switch to stumpers, \$100
 dinner, Roosevelt answers Willie, 4 N 27;
 political posters, Rep. sign links Roosevelt with
 religious persecution, 4 N 36; campaign ends,
 mud-slinging *, 11 N 34; Ohio county residents
 interviewed, election opinions surveyed, reasons
 for choice, 11 N 95; Roosevelt re-elected,
 18 N 25; States' popular votes *, 18 N 30;
 gov., Congress victories in New England, Mid-
 west, South, close results *, 18 N 32
 de Morgenstierne, Wilhelm M., corrects LIFE
 reports on Norwegian occupation and treason
 (L), 15 Jy 4
 Dempsey, Jack, wife greets children at airport,

on wife's separation, 16 S 32
 Dempsey, Mrs. Jack, greets children at airport,
 full page picture, 16 S 32
 Denis, Armand, transport truck in auto junk yard
 12 Ag 90
 Denis, Henri, urged Leopold to leave country *
 25 N 79
 Denmark, Cattle loaded on boat, 23 D 52
 Dennis, Earl, unsexing lizard, cuts open rattles-
 nake, 5 Ag 51
 Dentistry, see Medicine
 De Paolo, Jos., LIFE House * 1 Jy 84
 Department store(s), feature nautical fashions,
 Lord & Taylor window displays, 18 N 118;
 patriotic sign on Houston bldg., 9 D 13
 de Rochemont, Louis, *The Remparts We Watch*
 producer *, 12 Ag 69
 de Rochemont, Richard, flight from Paris to
 Bordeaux, 22 Jy 74
 Desert(s), aerial view of Death Valley 16 S 69
 de Seversky, Alexander, at Comd Nast party,
 hand, 23 D 70
 Design, industrial, Ford Motor Co. work, 19 Ag
 40; automobile designers sketch women's fashions
 to match car styles, models shown at auto show,
 prices (d), 21 O 40
 Desportes, Henriette, sketch, movie *All This, And
 Heaven Too*, 15 Jy 10
 De Sylva, Buddy, produces *Panama Hattie*, record,
 28 O 67; career, songs, shows, family, home,
 friends, Hollywood, signed article by N. Busch,
 30 D 50
 Detroit, Mich., Jehovah's Witnesses hold conv.,
 baptisms in Eastwood Park swimming pool, 12
 Ag 20
 De Vleeschauwer, Albert, fled to England 25 N 78
 Devlin, Helen, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp) 8 Jy 53
 Devonshire, Duke of, painting of refugee children
 at home *, 12 Ag 59
 Dewey, John, 1937 Trotsky conspiracy trial 2 S 21
 Dewey, Thos. E., posters at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 62;
 with Maria, see Willie 7 O 32
 de Wolfe, Elsie, see Mendl, Lady

Diagram(s), see also Chart(s), Map(s): ► Air-
 plane(s), landing technique, 26 Ag 58;
 ► Army, conscript interviewing procedure, 9 D
 29; ► Astronomy, Cunningham's Comet orbit,
 23 D 40; ► Bandage(s), preparations, surgical
 dressings, 15 Jy 100; ► Blood, central circulatory
 system, 2 pages (ic), 16 S 38; ► Brain, visual
 fields, 9 D 58; ► Cunningham's Comet, orbit,
 23 D 40; ► Dionne Quintuplets' home, prop-
 erties, 2 S 78; ► Dive-bombing, 26 Ag 59; ► Eye(s),
 visual fields, 9 S 58; ► Flower(s), late summer
 wildflowers, 26 Ag 46; ► Ford Motor Co.,
 Dinger, Roussell, 2 page spread, 19 Ag 38;
 ► Garand rifle, comparative, firing test with
 Johnson rifle, 18 N 59; ► Great Britain, ideal
 invasion, 15 Jy 18; ► Hell's Corner, aerial de-
 fense, 9 S 37; ► Guns, new British weapon to
 snare planes, 26 Ag 18; ► Heart, 2 page (ic), 16
 S 38; ► Hospital(s), mobile, U.S. Army Medical
 Corps tests at maneuvers, surgical unit, capac-
 ity, equipment, 23 S 39; ► House(s), LIFE
 Houses floor plans, 1 Jy 79; ► Hydraulic pump,
 2 D 89; ► Jig borer, parts, uses, 2 D 93;
 ► Johnson rifle, works, comparative firing test
 with Garand, 18 N 55; ► Machine tools, gear
 grinder, 2 D 88; ► Rifle(s), Johnson works,
 comparative firing test with Garand, 18 N 55;
 ► Root garden(s), cross section, 23 D 43;
 ► Steel tape, new British weapon to snare
 planes, 26 Ag 18; ► Tank, U.S. Army, 22 Jy 60;
 ► Truck(s), chassis drawing on pavement,
 16 D 104; ► U.S. Navy, final battle formation,
 28 O 34
 Dial, Donald E., on medical mission to England,
 16 S 132
 Dick, Geo. A., heads Penna. U. Veterinary
 School, 29 Jy 41
 Dickens & Jones (dept. store), London, crowded
 basement used as air raid shelter, 1/2 page
 picture, conditions, 14 O 30
 Dickinson, Lauren D., wins primary, 23 S 30
 Didymus, Edward, reports Nazi raid on Ports-
 mouth *, 26 Ag 18
 Dies, Martin, at Tex relief rally, with movie
 stars, 5 Ag 87; "White Paper" exposes Nazi
 activities in U.S., 2 D 30; Communist exposé
 annoys Roosevelt, 9 D 32
 Diel, Edward, and Narvik capture, 16 D 96
 Dietrich, Marie, river making turkeybone car-
 icature of, 29 Jy 49
 Dill, Sir John, at Supreme War Council meeting,
 26 Ag 72; delivered Leopold letter to King
 George *, 25 N 81
 DiMaggio, Joe, foul ball at Yankee Stadium
 causes commotion *, 1 Jy 70
 Dink, Louise, chaperone Ohio State U. Home-
 coming Queen, parade, 9 D 39
 Dingfelder, Johannes, and Nat'l Socialist Party
 19 Ag 64
 Diomedes, Big, see World War II, Russia, Colonies
 & Possessions
 Diomedes, Little, see World War II, Neutrals,
 U.S., Colonies & Possessions
 Dionne, Olivia, business, Quins discussed, full
 page picture of family, 2 S 78
 Dionne Quintuplets, tourists' curiosity over
 wealth, abnormalcy, caretakers, personalities,
 schooling, medical problem, daily routine, fam-
 ily, First Communion, full page picture (c),
 2 S 72; comment on ages, writing lesson,
 humorous pictures played (L) *, 23 S 6
 Diphtheria, see Medicine, Diseases
 Dish(es), see Chinaware
 Disney, Okla., boom town, humorous welcome
 signs, 11 N 134
 Dive bombers, see Aviation, Airplanes
 Diving, see Sport(s)
 D.N.H., only news source for papers in conquered
 France *, 16 S 78
 Dobruja, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania,
 States & Provinces
 Doctor(s), see Medicine
 Dodge, Etta, at Life with Father party 2 D 110
 Dog(s), huskies camp at Antarctica, food, live
 in snow tunnels at Little Adair, 8 Jy 30; house
 shaped like, 26 Ag 84; U.S. kennel breeders,
 world's most important, German types bred in
 U.S., champions, Doberman pinscher, Great
 Dane, dachshund, boxer, shepherd, schnauzer,
 2 S 38; walks on front legs, 16 S 94;
 miniature schnauzers ownership corrected (L),
 2 S 38; schnauzer giving Nazi salute;
 covered with mud, walks out of bath on forelegs,
 23 S 99; reader appeals against using dachshund
 as Nazi symbol (L) *, 30 S 12; bulldog wearing
 sailor hat, 28 O 13; child riding, 4 N 99;
 small terrier on owner's head, 4 N 100;
 resembles Mr. Chips (L), 25 N 8; on ice-cream
 parlor table, 2 D 69; Roosevelt's Scotty Falls,

walking beside train, name origin, 16 D 26
 Doll(s), Christmas popularity, Magnetics, Man-
 nequins, 9 D 99; period costumes; Sonia
 Henie doll, outfits, prices, 9 D 102
 Domercq, Pedro, with LIFE staff members in
 Lisbon, 23 S 20
 Dominguez, Maria, movie star, 29 Jy 70
 Donahy, Vic, Burton replaces as Senator *,
 18 N 32
 Donnell, Forrest C., elected govt. wife 18 N 33
 Duor(s), in row, before demolished bldg., 23
 S 100
 Dorchester Hotel (London), accommodations, cli-
 entele, air raid shelters, confusion, bldg. safety,
 food, cartoons (L) *, 25 N 11
 D'Orsay, Fifi, at Ripley party, 8 Jy 80
 Douglas, Lewis W., stumping for Willie 4 N 25
 Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., B-19 near completion,
 size, speed, engine, 2 page picture, 23 S 32;
 dive bomber, 30 D 12
 Dover, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities
 & Towns
 Dowd, John C., Salada Tea jingle, 7 O 79
 Dowling, Sir Hugh, to hold out fighters for
 bigger Nazi assault *, 26 Ag 17
 Draft, U.S., see U.S., Army, Conscription
 Draft board, see U.S., Congress, Burke-Wadsworth
 Selective Training and Service Act
 Drafting, Rolls-Royce aircraft engine factory
 plans, war contracts, engine gears, 21 O 32
 Draho, Nick, Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer.,
 scholastic rating, plans for future, 2 D 82
 Drake, Fred, car designers sketch women's fash-
 ions to match car styles, 21 O 41
 Draper, Ernie E., book on table-top photography *,
 18 N 13
 Drawing(s), see Art
 Drexel, Mrs. Anthony J., headress at ball,
 wins prize, 16 D 108
 Drum, Hugh A., sketch, duties, 2 D 95
 Drum, Margaret(s), young Ice, girls, 14 O 48
 Drum Music, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Horses
 Drury, Vyvyan, with Windmills in Miami 23 D 22
 Dubinsky, David, resolution to remove corrupt
 union officials, fight with Fay, 2 D 26
 Dubinsky, Jean, at A.F. of L. conv., in barroom
 brawl, 16 D 27
 du Bois, Raoul Pene, production designer for
Visit to Your Home, 29 Jy 61
 Duck(s), fly south to Kansas, refuge; hunting at
 N.C. lake, number increased, hunting season
 lengthened, decoys, types, "sagged," babies (ic),
 18 N 70
 Dudley, Doris, Halloween party, sketch 4 N 92
 Duff, Cooper, Alfred, see Cooper, Alfred Duff
 Duisburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities &
 Towns
 Duke, Vernon, *Cabin in the Sky* music, 9 D 63
 Duncan, Sir Andrew, living at Dorchester Hotel
 (L) *, 25 N 18
 Duncan, Patricia, head dress at ball, 16 D 108
 Dunsap, Princess of, wedding, ceremony, groom
 issue, 25 N 72
 Dunham, Katherine, in *Cabin in the Sky* 9 D 63
 Dunkel, Dick, selects leading 1940 football teams,
 record, 9 S 74; corrects report forecasts, teams
 listed (L) *, 23 S 6
 Dunken, see World War II, France, Cities &
 Towns
 Dunne, (battleship), ran aground at Oran,
 hitting British, bombed, 16 S 30
 Dunn, Gano, Defense Commission work 30 D 11
 Dunn, Ray A., with Knudsen watching bomb prac-
 tice, 9 S 28
 Dunn family, sketch, farm, members, Sat. night
 visit to town, activities, 2 D 64
 Dunn, Waverly, election forecast wrong *, 18 N 16
 Dunne, Eileen, injured in air raid, in hospital
 bed (c), 23 S 21; readers comment on picture
 (L), 14 O 2
 Dunne, Irene, playing jacks, 4 N 71
 Dunsany, Lord, war poem quoted (L) *, 7 O 20
 Dunsen Castle, S.S., tonnage, date sunk, 25 N
 Dunn, World War I soldier comments on, confuses
 with old ship of same name (L), 16 D 2
 DuPont de Nemours, R. I., defense contracts
 2 D 93
 Duprez, June, in *Thief of Bagdad*, 14 O 40
 Durazzo, see World War II, Albania, Cities &
 Towns
 Durr, Deanna, in *Spring Parade*, movie record,
 salary, engagement rumored, 16 D 95; biog-
 rapher corrects birthdate, gives wrong date (L),
 11 N 11; engaged, with fiancé, 16 D 24
 Durante, Jimmy, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp),
 8 Jy 54
 Durkin, Dolly, skating, champion, 8 Jy 68
 Dutch East India, see World War II, Neutrals,
 Netherlands India
 Dutch Harbor, see Alaska
 Dwyer(s), guard Indian maharaja *, 25 N 69
 Dykstra, Clarence, unity rally, 18 N 36

Eagle, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), in Taranto battle,
 torpedo attacking (d), 25 N 32
 Eakins, Thos., Walt Whitman portrait, sketch *,
 29 Jy 45
 Ear(s), see Medicine
 Earl, Harry, designs fashions to match new cars *,
 21 O 41
 Early, Stephen, bungles Roosevelt's views on
 Monroe Doctrine *, 22 Jy 16; White House
 photographer, strike against one picture for
 swearing in of Walker, gaz photo *, 23 S 30;
 "kneeing" of Negro policeman publicized *,
 11 N 34
 Earthquake(s), changed kilter of orange grove *,
 16 S 69; Rumania's worst *, 25 N 34
 Eastman Kodak Co., microfilm record of LIFE
 issue, 16 D 78
 Eaton, John, wedding, sketch (L), 9 S 4
 Ebbsfeldt, Bklyn, N.Y., night baseball games *,
 2 S 10
 Eben Emael, see World War II, Fortifications
 Ecco Homo, see Art, Paintings
 Echols, O. P., War Dept. work, 30 D 11

Ecuador, see also World War II: ► Colonies &
 Possessions, Galapagos, no value to U.S. as base,
 map, 16 S 23
 Edison, Chas., Hague favors for govt., 9 S 32
 Edgell, Geo. H., Boston Museum of Fine Arts,
 22 Jy 50; comments on Boston museum history
 and Theodore Sizer (L) *, 19 Ag 2
 Edgerman, H. E., high-speed color photos of *Keep
 Off the Grass*, 8 Jy 52
 Editorial Assn., Nat'l, favors compulsory military
 training *, 1 Jy 24

Education: ► Colleges & Universities, number of
 1940 graduates *, 8 Jy 49; student "savages"
 work at Yellowstone Park hotels, 5 Ag 68;

Dopester predicts season's leading football teams * 9 S 74; eastern women's coll. starts trend toward masculine toga, styles, accessories (ic), 30 S 41; entrance exam on morals for "incoastables" * 2 D 30; Stern picks LIFE All-Amer. teams, 2 D 81; Boston U., see also Education, Schools, Physical Training, Sargent C.; Boston U., Stern picks Goodresult for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 81; Brown U., expert expects poor football season * 9 S 74; Chicago U., Newman's research on twin student subjects, 1 Jy 43; Library records LIFE issue on microfilm, 16 D 78; Columbia U., and Ft. Ticonderoga (L) * 29 Jy 2; Butler warns faculty to cooperate with defense policy or resign * 14 O 28; no. of students, acreage * 21 O 123; election survey of Erie Co. accurate * 18 N 36; survey on reasons for election choice * 11 N 95; Commonwealth C. charged with anarchy, cornerstone emblem (L) * 14 O 4; Cornell U., Dunkel forecasts victorious football season * 9 S 74; Stern picks Draho for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 82; Dartmouth C. students establish bureau for winter carnival dates, solicit invitations (L) * 25 N 8; Iowa U., Martin to replace Wood as art instructor * 9 O 90; Long Island U., basketball team, coach, record, fast action photos of plays, 16 D 41; Michigan U., beats Calif. U. in football * 11 N 27; defeats Penna. in football, fast action pictures, 11 N 104; Stern picks Harmon for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 81; beats Ohio State, Harmon record, wins Heisman trophy, full page picture of game play, 9 D 32; Minnesota U., Stern picks Francis for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 82; Missouri U., Stern picks Christman for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 81; New York U., clinic for Gifted Children, war drawings from weekly art classes * 15 Jy 45; Northwestern U., girls decorate sorority bedroom, 9 S 51; Stern picks Bauman for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 80; Notre Dame U., Korte Roelke, 1922-23, movie about, 4 N 21; Ohio State U., Mich. U. beats in football, 9 D 32; Homecoming Queen election, winner, loser's campaign, ballyhoo, election system, 9 D 38; Pennsylvania U., School of Veterinary Medicine, dean, students, training, 29 Jy 41; awards Roosevelt degree * 30 S 22; Mich. defeats in football, fast action pictures, 11 N 104; Princeton U., number of students, acreage, 21 O 123; Purdue U., football expert expects poor season * 9 S 74; Stern selects Rankin for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 80; Russell Sage C., women's nat'l defense program, girls studying, fixing truck, first aid, students on campus, 16 D 104; Sargent C., dean, summer camp, activities, traditions, girls' posture before and after, gymnastics, smoking test, full page picture, 8 Jy 34; reader praises report (L) * 5 Ag 4; Smith C., weekend, charity ball, guests, Cushing House, dancing, girls pay check, outdoor fun, campus scenes, 30 D 56; South U. of the history, Protestant Episcopal Church owns, alumni, acreage, fraternity system, rush week, faculty, Parnwick, 21 O 122; Southern California U., graduation, pres. awarding diplomas, sketch of cum laude co-ed, 8 Jy 49; Tennessee U., Dunkel predicts good football season * 9 S 74; Stern picks Suffridge for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 80; Texas A&M & Mechanical C., enrollment, football team players, working at jobs, expert Dunkel forecasts as year's best team, 9 S 74; Stern selects Kimbrough, Roosevelt for LIFE All-Amer., 2 D 79; Tulane U., Dunkel predicts good football season * 9 S 74; Union C., and Ft. Ticonderoga (L) * 29 Jy 2; Vassar C., founder, English, French kin under portrait, 30 D 60; Virginia U., biological station at Mountain Lake, Va., students at work, 5 Ag 49; Washington U., Dunkel forecasts as year's best team, 9 S 74; Stern selects Mucha for LIFE All-Amer., scholastic standing, 2 D 79; physiology research center, experiments in chick embryo transplanting, 9 D 122; Yale U., see Art, Museums, Trumbull Gallery; Music, new methods used, free lessons to children and adults, piano sales increase, full page picture of children practicing, 12 Ag 49; Schools, Animal training, Beauty lion-training for girls, 9 quit, one remains, 22 Jy 31; Schools, Art, Cole, Springs Fine Arts Center, summer session, instructors, routine, students sketching, 7 O 65; N.Y. Art Students League, students model in Jones Beach sand, 16 S 73; Schools, Aviation, Manhattan H.S. of Aviation Trades, mechanical training, jobs offered, graduates taking pledge, full page picture, 8 Jy 20; Pensacola, Knox watching training planes at Corry Field, full page picture, cadet enrollment raised, expanded, 12 Ag 23; Navy trains pilots, World War I instruction, course expansion, students' qualifications, cost, land, air, radio training, squadrons, social life, 26 Ag 53; naval cadet praises report, cadets' difficulty in landing Stearman trainer on "Clay Pit" (L), 9 S 81; report praised, comment on boatswain's salute, explanation (L), 16 S 2; Randolph Field, humorous publicity pictures of rookies showing how to land Flying Fortress, enrollment doubled, 26 Ag 36; Schools, Blind, N.Y. Inst. of Blind, teach deaf-blind children to "see and hear," instruction, braille, typewriter, 18 N 41; Schools, Dancing, School of Amer. Ballet, Loring exercising, leaping, 11 N 59; Schools, Deaf, N.Y. Inst. of Blind teach deaf-blind children to "see and hear," instruction, music, 18 N 41; Schools, Drama, Rollins Studio, LIFE party, L.I. estate, students exercising, relaxing, vaudeville show, 2 S 95; Schools, High, Orange, Tex., "Bengal Guards," girls' band, uniforms, stunts, backer, 14 O 48; Schools, Medical, Kirshlag C. of Osteopathy & Surgery, class watching osteopathic treatment, appendectomy performed in Laughlin Hospital, 19 Ag 51; Schools, Physical Training, Sargent C., training, dean, summer camp, activities, traditions, girls' posture before and after, gymnastics demonstrated, smoking test, full page picture, 8 Jy 34; reader praises report (L) * 5 Ag 4; Schools, Veterinary, dean, students, training, 29 Jy 41; Schools, Vocational, Manhattan H.S. of Aviation Trades, mechanical training, jobs offered, graduates taking pledge, full page picture, 8 Jy 20

Bel's, life span, treks, breeding ground, map, food business * 16 S 51
 Ephyra (ic),
 Pepper on Capitol lawn, 2 S 30; Ga. candidate campaigns with opponent's, 9 S 33; dummy parachutist suspended in Chilean public square, 30 S 103; British soldiers carry legendary tailor of Lady Godiva, 23 D 12
 Egel, Norman, on medical mission to England, sketch * 9 S 133
 Egg(s), trick photo of 5 on knife, 5 Ag 91; lined, resemble baseballs, 21 O 130; facial expressions painted on, 18 N 12
 Egypt, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa; Prime Minister, Sabry Pasha dies * 25 N 34
 Eher-Verlag, Hitler owns, business * 1 Jy 96
 Eiffel Tower, see also France, Cities & Towns, Paris; toothpick model, 9 D 98
 Eight Thirty, see Sport(s); Horse-racing, Horse(s) Eire, see World War II
 Election(s), see also under names of countries; Campaign(s), Democratic 1936-40 compared * 2 S 89; Wallace, McNary acceptance speeches, local politicians, 9 S 32; Primary(ies), Bilbo defeats White in Miss., 9 S 32; in Ariz., Ga., Mich., results * 21 S 30; Tex. kids help elect Congressman Worley, campaign, victory (L) * 7 O 14; Results, Hudson Co., N.J. poll books destroyed, protests, Hague calls "loyalty" meeting, 14 O 25; Roosevelt re-elected, plurality vote (ic), 18 N 25; popular vote by states, shift in (ic) states would have elected Wilkie, 18 N 30; Senate, gubernatorial, House winners from New England, Midwest, South, close, 18 N 32; Roosevelt carried every city with population over 400,000 except Cincinnati * 18 N 34; LIFE issue praised (L) * 25 N 2; close vote in Kansas, Ratner re-elected * 2 D 30; Maine, Vermont (L) * 9 D 4; Voting, N.J. poll books destroyed, Hague calls loyalty meeting * 14 O 25; reader confused (L) * 28 O 6; electoral vote chart, maps, 4 N 22; public opinions on reasons for choice, Erie County, Ohio surveyed, statistics, charts, tables, 11 N 95; corrupt practice of lead under thumb nail, 18 N 31; reader criticizes Erie Co., Ohio as representative vote, flays indifferent woman for not voting (L) * 2 D 4
 Election fraud, see Crime, Fraud, election
 Electric chair, see Crime, Execution(s)
 Electricity, see Science
 Electric Power Co., Washington, D.C. Christmas decoration * 23 D 16
 Electrocardiograph, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
 Electrocuting, see Crime, Execution(s)
 Elephant(s), papier-mâché at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 62; parade with Gannett campaign, posters, 8 Jy 63; with Wilkie signs, 4 N 25; hunt in India, 25 N 71; Indian appeared in movie on Mysore farm, 25 N 73
 Eliot, Geo. F., signed articles on defense of Amer. 8 Jy 70; on air war tactics * 9 S 37; on new U.S. bases in Atlantic, 16 S 20; on African war * 10 O 104; on World of Water * 25 N 52; on Britain tries to knock out Italy * 23 D 18
 Elks, Negro Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of St. Louis conv. parade * 16 S 96
 Elliott, Harriet, Defense Commission work 30 D 11
 Elsinore, Calif., headstanding fad, firemen, policemen, students, 4 N 74; readers comment on fad, correct picture (L) * 25 N 4
 Elwood, Ind., history, natural gas failure, Wilkie family, mfg., Epworth League, Collaway Pk., sketches of residents, churches, 12 Ag 37; townsman protest LIFE report, corrections, reader praises report (L) * 26 Ag 2; Wilkie delivers speech in Collaway Pk., posters, boom, heat, littered street, 2 S 24
 Embryology, opussum research, development, 26 Ag 33; chicken embryo buds transplanted into host embryo, development, 9 D 122
 Emergency Peace Mobilization, see Peace Mobilization, Emergency
 Emerson, Guy, photographs albatross, 29 Jy 36; pilots comment on albatross report (L) * 19 Ag 2
 Emerson, Ralph W., Concord home, study, philosophy, Alcott influenced, hobby horse * 14 O 94
 Emmons, Delos C., made lieutenant general 4 N 28
 Empire State Bldg., Wilkie boosters release balloons from top * 4 N 25
 Empress of Britain, S.S., tonnage, date sunk * 25 N 30
 Engineering and Research Corp., doubles Ecouper production * 7 O 114
 Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical, Batt addresses on defense * 16 D 24
 Englebert, Ann, pheasant hunting * 4 N 62
 English, Pat, training lions, sketch * 22 Jy 31
 English Channel, Nazis crossing, imaginary invasion of England (d), 15 Jy 20; Napoleon's secret strategy for crossing, secret tunnel, equipment for (d), 30 S 8
 Enterprise, U.S.S. (carrier), bombers flying from, pep talk given crew, 28 O 70; torpedo bomber hanging on ship's side, no personnel losses, man pulled up, 28 O 76
 Entomology, birth of butterfly, 15 Jy 96; Va. Univ. biological station at Mountain Lake, students at work, 5 Ag 49
 Episcopal Church, see Religion, Protestant Episcopal Church
 Epp, Franz von, decorates war memorial with Hitler * 19 Ag 66
 Epworth League, Elwood, Ind. meeting 12 Ag 41
 Equator, sailors crossing-the-line ceremony 28 O 13
 Ecouper, see Aviation, Airplanes
 Erie County, Ohio, public opinion survey on reasons for election choice, Pres. voting record, representative county, sketches of voters, 11 N 95; reader criticizes as representative vote, flays indifferent woman for not voting (L) * 2 D 4
 Ervine-Andrews, Harold, gets Victoria Cross * 26 Ag 22
 Escherich, Wharton, Oblivion statue * 12 Ag 54
 Essen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns Estonia, see World War II
 Ethiopia, see also World War II; Emperor Haile Selassie, native chiefs paying homage, England recognizes, possibility of rebellion against Italy, 16 D 28; will fight against if Sudan is invaded * 21 D 28; Haile Selassie commands followers, possible rebellion against Italy * 16 D 28
 Etiquette, reader questions elbows on table, Emily Post quoted (L) * 21 O 7
 Evans, Sir Edward, in charge of air raids defense * 14 O 28
 Evans, Madge, at Condé Nast party, hand 23 D 70
 Evergreen(s), types (ic), reason for retaining foliage * 7 O 68
 Exercise(s), Sargent C. girls training, practicing sports and Swedish gymnastics, 8 Jy 34; movie stars at health club, 15 Jy 55; woman at Elizabeth Arden's salon, 22 Jy 44; woman on floor with props simulates somersault on chair top, 22 Jy 78; drama students outdoors, full page picture, 2 S 92; army volunteers doing calisthenics, exercises for future draftees, 21 O 59; model demonstrates reducing machines, 4 N 53; ceramic statues of woman reducing, 11

N 131; pre-season skiing to prevent accidents, strengthen weak points, types demonstrated, 9 D 55; Brazilian girl performs, 9 D 107
 Expedition(s), Byrd's trip to Antarctica, ships unloading, bases, State Dept. claims area; paintings of Palmer Land (ic); dog teams, 1928, 1940, maps, 8 Jy 27; Denis-Roosevelt transport truck in auto junk yard * 12 Ag 90; Thaw's land yacht trip from Paris to India, experiences, hunts maharajas entertained, map of travels, 25 N 67
 Explosion(s), Hercules Kevill plant, casualties, damage, rumored sabotage * 23 S 30; 3 plants, number killed * 25 N 34
 Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l, art palace, "art in action" exhibits, artists at work, contemporary foreign exhibits, paintings (cr), 29 Jy 44; girls perform Hindu rope trick, 12 Ag 82; Wilkie campaign car before grounds, 7 D 37; "art in action" exhibit, artists hold costume party, imitate paintings, invitation, 14 O 67; Billy Rose's Aquabelles relinquish costumes after last performance, impromptu fun; record attendance, 14 O 113; Aquabelles at Santa Monica lifeguards party, activities, 18 N 112; N.Y. State Fair, 100 mi. auto race, driver killed, 23 S 95; N.Y. World's Fair, bomb in British Pavilion explodes outdoors, two detectives killed, reward offered * 15 Jy 26, 20,000 Legs Under the Sea girl performer, career, tank, Bed of Venus, 29 Jy 51; readers and sailors comment Bed of Venus (L) * 19 Ag 2; Army uses similar parachute tower for training * 19 Ag 18; "Great Drapes" car before grounds, 7 D 37; 19 Ag 27; child visits exhibits, 26 Ag 82; Carol Bruce Day, flag presented to Maj. Namm, 9 S 84; last day attendance, radio reporters' gags at 20,000 Legs Under the Sea, in cake of ice, broadcasts, 11 N 42
 Eye(s), see Medicine
 Eyerman, Melvin F., mobile hospital * 23 S 39
 Eyland, Alice, wolverine coat (c) * 25 N 23
 F
 Faber, Blaine, engaged * 19 Ag 20
 Facial expression(s), man firing gun, 1 Jy 103; 18 mos.-old baby putting, smiling, 22 Jy 78; John Barrymore profile set in cement, 30 S 63; news reporters asleep on plane flight to Australia, 21 O 132; painted on balloons, fruit, eggs, art, 18 N 12; girl uses vaseline, black light reveals skull, 18 N 123; children watching Western movie, 2 D 65; two-page spread of Nazi govt. officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
 Fadd(s), see Stunt(s)
 "Fado" (singers), see Music
 "Fadometer," tests fading of fabrics * 19 Ag 45
 Fairbry, Earle, on Thaw expedition * 25 N 67
 Fair(s), see Exposition(s)
 Fairbanks, Douglas, helped in Liberty Bond sales * 12 Ag 74
 Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., at Mrs. Sara Roosevelt's birthday party * 7 O 32
 Falkenberg, "Jinx," in Hold on to Your Hats, brief sketch, 29 Jy 60; football floral motif, sketch (c), 14 O 21
 Falkenhausen, Baron Alexander von, quoted on Japanese military strength (L) * 18 N 11
 Family(ies), 4 generations in one picture 14 O 126
 Famine(s), 1921, 1922 Russian victims, starving children, case for and against U.S. sending food to conquered nations * 23 D 51
 Fanny(ies), tennis fashions, game under tarpaulin, 23 S 35; girl reducing * 4 N 53
 Farinacci, Roberto, flays Italian leaders for Greek reverses * 23 D 14
 Farley, Jaa. A., on Wilkie nomination * 8 Jy 20; at Democratic conv., to retire from politics, to head N.Y. Yankees, popularity, 29 Jy 19; Frank Walker succeeds * 16 S 24
 Farming, Station WLS leading farm broadcasts, programs, shows, barn dance, 15 Jy 50; U.S. problem, Wallace's policy, AAA, McNary, Haugen bill discussed * 2 S 82; aerial views of Springfield, Midwestern farms (ic), 16 S 62; aerial view of cultivated corn, 16 S 69; Conn. tobacco harvest, kids riding wagon, cutting stalks, on lathes in barn, party, 7 O 117
 Farris, Edmond J., opussum research * 26 Ag 33
 Fashion(s), Boys, copy of tuxedo, price, 9 D 98; Children, brother-sister bathing suits (ic), 1 Jy 54; Vinylite plastic considered for shoe tips, 9 S 46; Men, bathing trunks, match woman's swim suit (ic), 1 Jy 54; man shows how to doff vest without removing coat, 15 Jy 62; man dons vest while wearing coat, 5 Ag 91; Vinylite suspenders, 9 48; hats resemble Paris roof tops, 23 S 17; college girls copy styles, slacks, jackets (ic), popularity, 30 S 41; Wilkie portrait on tie, 30 S 83; Hawaiian pareo, 18 N 65; Churchill's chimney-pot style, 9 D 20; watches, types, features, prices, 23 D 31; Women, wool bathing suits popularity revived, protection, suit much like man's styles (ic), 1 Jy 54; show held for Taft delegates at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 62; "Skaterina" roller skating styles, bloomers, 8 Jy 68; patriotic bracelets, pin, bandana, parasol, handbag, prices, 22 Jy 27; Mary Lewis career woman, summer sports styles, overalls, 22 Jy 43; pompadour hats, styles, hair exposed, prices, 5 Ag 82; reader flays using flag for designs (L) * 12 Ag 21; lightweight girdles for summer materials, 12 Ag 32; fast action pictures of "Great Drapes" designing dresses on model, 19 Ag 27; pearl dresses, value, movie star modeling, weight, to be auctioned for war relief, 26 Ag 27; Paris market closed, U.S. designers creating styles, full page picture of sheer-bodied gown, price, 26 Ag 64; U.S. flag should not be worn as blouse, 2 S 37; bathing suit evolution era ends, strapless, bare-midriff, variations, 9 S 34; Vinylite, advantages, transparency, shoes cheaper, inferior grade, 9 S 46; N.Y. designs, campaign, shows, models, features, low-bosomed gowns, tricks, accessories, 23 S 65; college girls trend toward masculine tops, popularity, jackets, slacks, raincoat, accessories, jumper dress (ic), 30 S 41; Wilkie handbag, hanky, 30 S 83; Yale New editorial quoted on mannish tops for college girls (L) * 14 O 6; football floral motif (c), 14 O 21; football corsages, motifs, 14 O 52; automobile designers sketch street and evening clothes to match new car styles, accessories, styles (d), 21 O 40; sweater popularity, new styles, novelties, turtle-neck, pullovers revived (c), 21 O 62; reader flays nudity; movie star wears patriotic beauty patch on blouse (L), 28 O 11; nautical dresses, hats, jewelry, hosiery, accessories, fad, 28 O 83; new styles, Hawaiian influence, "holokus," evening gowns, pajamas; day, evening dresses, coats, styles,

influences (ic), 18 N 60; how to wind Hawaiian sarong, pareo; lava-lava, flowered playsuits, hula-hula bathing suit, 18 N 65; nautical fashions featured, accessories, coat, handbags, scarfs, jewelry, 18 N 118; girl modeling wolverine fur coat, price (c), 25 N 23; expensive fur coat, blended, treated to resemble expensive, types used, styles, wolverine, prices, 25 N 90; antique jewelry exhibit, models wearing, cameo, necklaces look modern, 9 D 93; "Turbanway" permanent wave, no electricity, customer leaves wearing turban, returns next day for completion, 9 D 128; long sleeping pajamas fad, nightgowns styles, midriffs featured, long sleeves, 16 D 81; watches, types, features, prices, 23 D 31; knitting popularity, sport and evening sweater styles, skating outfit, time required, 23 D 45; colored fabrics featured, color charts for chestnuts, blondes, grays, brunettes, aid in selecting, 30 D 38
 Fashion show(s), held for Taft delegates at Rep. conv. * 8 Jy 62
 Father(s), Wald Transfer employees and babies before truck, 9 S 134; fights for child's custody, 7 O 40; holds first draft number, baby born same day, 11 N 36; children awakening, 9 D 136; Jacqueline Long dies, comment on case, parents still estranged (L), 23 D 2
 Fawcett, Ben, interviewed on election * 11 N 98
 Fay, Jos., fights Dubinsky at conv. * 2 D 26
 Faye, Alice, in Tin Pan Alley * 25 N 41
 Feder, Gottfried, Hitler copied mustache and "socialist" theories * 19 Ag 64
 Feinstein, Irving, Murder Inc. victim, corpse * 30 S 86
 Feller, Rob't, record, possibilities, high-speed photos of pitching * 22 Jy 91
 Fenolosa, Ernest, oriental art collection, tomb in Japan * 22 Jy 54
 Ferber, Edna, acts for first time, in Royal Family scenes, home, workshop, mother, 23 S 46; cats with Pres. at Hyde Park * 7 O 32
 Ferguson, Chas. E., war preparedness work * 19 Ag 15
 Ferguson, W. Richard, on medical mission to England, sketch * 9 S 133
 Ferry, José, in Charles's Aunt * 18 N 47
 Ferry (ies), Argentine trip from San Francisco to Montevideo, experiences, map, to be used in River Plate, 2 S 59; world's biggest car, launched in Lake Michigan, size, cost, 7 O 39; reader compares Argentine trip with Scotland's Sydney ride, experiences (L) * 23 S 4; modern, jammed, 21 O 34; Thaw expedition crosses Marmora Sea, on Turkish govt. ferry, 25 N 68
 Festival(s), see also Exposition(s); Nisei in Los Angeles, Coronation Ball, Queen * 14 O 80
 Fickes, Karl, teaches balloon flying art, makes rippling landing during practice flight * 2 D 34
 Field, Herbert, co-author with de Sylva, royalties * 30 D 51
 Field, Marshall, III, applies for military training * 1 Jy 24; with refugee children, 22 Jy 13; new laws for admission of refugee children (L) * 12 Ag 2; Business Men's League for Roosevelt * 4 N 27
 Field, Marshall, IV, applies for military training at own expense * 1 Jy 24
 Field, Rachel, movie All This, And Heaven Too rev. * 1 Jy 35
 Fiene, Ernest, art work for The Long Voyage Home * 11 N 86
 Fille, Arthur D., plan to pay Nat'l Guardsmen tuition * 19 Ag 12
 Filling station(s), motorcycle skids into pillar, damage * 9 S 136
 Finger(s), baby with six * 29 Jy 92
 Finland, see also World War II; Fronts, Northern, Finland; President, Rytty succeeds Kallio, Kallio dies bidding people farewell, 30 D 12
 Fire, see also World War II; Air raids; diving stunt, clothes, 12 Ag 62; Lexington, Mass. volunteers practice for war, 19 Ag 14; leakproof gas tank, lining, reduces hazards, 30 S 55; increase noted; Atlanta armory, million dollar Army equipment lost, 25 N 34; actor's wig catches while making movie, 9 D 80
 Fire eater(s), man roasts wienies * 8 Jy 78
 First aid, see Medicine
 Fish, Hamilton, Jr., conscription bill amendment for 60 day delay, 16 S 24; amendment to draft bill dropped * 23 S 30
 Fish & Fishing, see also Sport(s), Fishing; Gloucester fishermen mending nets, 15 Jy 72; boys catch catfish, 15 Jy 93; Portuguese sardine business, women packing, 29 Jy 71; codfish laid out to dry in Gulf of St. Lawrence, 9 S 104; life span of eels, ugliness, treks, Sargasso Sea breeding ground, map, food business, skinned, cooked, 16 S 51; stuffed tuna, on wall, 23 S 56; native uses glass bottomed cask to spot, 23 S 98; Hyde Park fire dept.'s tarpon, tuna compared (L), 7 O 7; Rhode Islanders' Fisherman's Ball celebrates summer end, blankets, types used for, caviar egg wrapped in blankets, hymn praising, 14 O 121; catch, barbed wires in Southeastern England, girls collect, 21 O 113; Siamese fighting fish, males fighting (ic), court, breeding, habits, eggs, nest; fish fighting sport popularity, legality in Thailand, 25 N 62; sawfish captured with wire noose in Fla., habits, meat, locale, 2 D 106
 Fisher, Alex, in scene from Amphitryon 40 * 5 Ag 34
 Fisherman's Ball, at Sakonnet Point, R.I., costumes, admission, fun * 14 O 121
 Fishing, see Sport(s)
 Fiske, Wm. M. L., III, killed fighting with R.A.F., burial, sketch * 9 S 23
 Fitzgerald, John J., Murder Inc. trial * 30 S 93
 Fitzgerald, Peggen, radio program Here's Looking at It * 16 S 85
 Fitzsimmons, Freddy, Carol Bruce presents plaque at Ebbets Field * 9 S 86
 Flanders, Battle of, see World War II, Fronts, Western-North
 Flandin, Pierre-Etienne, replaces Laval * 23 D 14; advocates collaboration with Hitler, 3 D 14
 Flanner, Janet, LIFE praise, reprints Wilkie profiles from New Yorker (L) * 28 O 14
 Flood(s), symbolize U.S. democratic foundations in Defense Day parade * 30 S 28
 Flood(s), Negro boys collect watermelons in field, 16 S 92; Yangtze overflows, Internat'l Settlement citizens wading, 11 N 40
 Florida, sawfish captured with wire noose in Everglades * 2 D 107
 Flood(s), mud, 23 D 24
 Flower(s), rock gardens used to cover British air raid shelter, 25 Jy 78; hollyhocks at abandoned factory, 12 Ag 38; late summer wildflowers (ic),

- families, compared with spring flowers, types drying out, diagrams, 26 Ag 47; wildflower report praised (L) * 16 S 6; football courage motif (c), 14 O 21; roses, 14 O 53; fringed geranium petals opened, closed, 21 O 131; snapdragon seed pod magnified, resembles human face, 9 D 133; mums decorate Christmas tree, 23 D 17; window gardening instructions, types suggested (ic), 23 D 42
- Fluoroscope, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
- Fly(ies), fish flies on man's chest . . . 16 S 95
- Flynn, Edward J., with Wallace at acceptance speech, 9 S 32; claims press unfair * 28 O 106
- Foch, Ferdinand, Hitler plans to leave statue at Compiègne Forest * 1 Jy 27; Compiègne statue, 30 D 46
- Focke-Wulf Works, Bremen plant bombed * . . . 5 Ag 23
- Fonda, Henry, air flight to Houston, entertains at war relief rally, stunts . . . 5 Ag 87
- Food, see also Fruit, World War II: Cape Cod clam bake, preparations, rounds, 15 Jy 68; carts at Ford Motor plant, 19 Ag 48; broiled eels, 16 S 53; battleship bake shop, cooks' quality, 28 O 27; patriotic dish of flags and turkey, 9 D 111; star-spangled sign advertising pastry confectionery, 2 D 13; U.S. compared with European, table loaded with supplies, 23 D 53
- Football, see Sport(s)
- Forbes, Sir Chas., Tovey replaces * . . . 28 O 104
- Forbidden City (night club), business, entertainers, floor show, prices . . . 9 D 123
- Ford, Allan on conditions in Japan and India (L) * . . . 21 O 19
- Ford, Edsel, son's wedding, wife . . . 29 Jy 26
- Ford, John, directs *The Long Voyage Home* * . . . 11 N 83
- Ford, Henry, at grandson's wedding, 29 Jy 26; River Rouge plant, units, completes plan for liquid cooled engine * 19 Ag 37; with an, demonstrates structural plastic stronger than steel, 2 D 120; experimental rubber trees along Amazon River * 9 D 107; portrait in Bettera plant, 9 D 108; favors giving Britain money, 16 D 24
- Ford, Henry, II, wedding, sketch . . . 29 Jy 26
- Ford, Julius E., praises LIFE editorial policies, Chungking signing adventure (L) * . . . 2 S 4
- Ford Motor Co., comments on jalopy, readers discuss model (L) * 5 Ag 4; River Rouge plant, units, mass production, statistics, diagram of plant, blast furnace, sidelines, designs, machinery, workers (ic), 19 Ag 37; women's fashions match new Lincoln-Zephyr, Mercury, 21 O 40; demonstrates structural plastic stronger than steel, 2 D 120
- Formosa, see Japan, Colonies & Possessions
- Forrestal, Jas., issues Navy's biggest order, 23 S 30; Navy Dept. work, 30 D 10
- Fr. Benning, movie shown for soldiers, pool . . . 2 D 55
- Fort Capuzzo, see World War II, Fortifications
- Fort Dix, N.J., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Hamilton, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Jay, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Knox, Ky., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Mackinac, Mich., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Slocum, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- FORTUNE, mgr. editor resigns to aid Wilkie campaign, 30 S 79; to write article on formation of public opinion * 11 N 95; election survey closest to actual outcome * 18 N 36
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Christmas signs on store . . . 23 D 16
- Fort Wayne Country Club, history, dues, grounds, activities, dancing, pool, workers, dinner party, pretty girls . . . 9 S 90
- Foster, Stephen, BMI arranges numbers * 30 D 24
- 4-11 Band, Midwestern town Sat. night concert . . . 2 D 68
- Fox, Diana, with mother, step-sister . . . 9 S 126
- Fox, Fontaine, sends original drawing of string savor to string enthusiast (L) * . . . 9 D 8
- Fox, J. J., Co., skywriting adv. * 19 Ag 7
- Fox(es), Audubon painting, reason for crossfox's name (ic), 21 O 116; paradise, assimilated 2 S 68
- Fox Trot, see Dancing
- Fracture(s), see Medicine
- France**
- See also World War II
- Art
- Louvre reopens minus 3,000 paintings removed at war start, plaster model of Venus di Milo * 4 N 39
- Cabinet
- Laval ousted, Flandin succeeds * 23 D 14
- Chamber of Deputies
- Nazi officers in, listening to Berlin broadcast, 16 S 76
- Cities & Towns
- Paris, *Arc de Triomphe*, Nazi soldier atop, troops skirt, none pass under, 8 Jy 22; Nazi soldiers inspect, 4 N 39; Nazis marching before, 30 D 47; *Champs-Élysées*, Easter Sunday crowds, full page picture, 29 Jy 24; *Eiffel Tower*, Hitler photographed before, 22 Jy 16; Hitler and staff at, 26 Ag 68; *Invalides*, Les, Napoleon's sarcophagus described, Hitler viewing tomb, 5 Ag 15; Vichy, Nat'l Assembly holds meeting in Casino theater, 5 Ag 17
- Coal
- Lack in free region, supplied by Nazis * 23 S 80
- Colonies & Possessions
- Clipperton, no value as U.S. base, map, 16 S 23; Marquesas Is., U.S. needs defense bases, map, 16 S 23
- Crime
- Movie *All This, and Heaven Too* about Henrietta Desportes, case, 1 Jy 35; death penalty for civilian pillaging auto wrecks, 30 S 72
- Foreign relations
- Great Britain, history of Canada, 9 S 112
- Government
- Transferred to Bordeaux * 8 Jy 75; Nat'l Assembly to approve Laval drafted constitution, to provide for pres. * 15 Jy 26; comments on poor leadership * 8 Jy 23; reader comments on bad politicians, public unconcerned (L) * 29 Jy 4; Nat'l Assembly votes end of Republic, one-party Fascist state * 5 Ag 17; dissolution before surrender * 26 Ag 71; meets at Chateau de Langeais, Nazis demolish, moves to Bordeaux, Paris abandoned, considers moving to colonies * 26 Ag 72; decided to go to colonies if armistice terms too harsh, endangered leaders leave country * 26 Ag 75; readers comment on fall of France, de Gaulle gov't., purpose, colonies supporting (L) * 16 S 4; Nazi officials rule Paris, list of "verboten", 16 S 78; LIFE correspondent describes Parisians' attitude toward Vichy and de Gaulle gov't., no signs of liberation movement 16 S 83; Vichy headquarters, ministries, Parliament abdicates, leaders, tasks, 23 S 71; Vichy headquarters described, confusion, messenger publicity, Fascistic trend * 23 S 78; Daladier, Blum, Reynaud to be tried * 30 S 22; job of evacuating 3 million refugees to Occupied area * 30 S 69; Laval ousted, Flandin succeeds * 23 D 14
- Government in Exile
- de Gaulle flays French "dishonorable peace" * 8 Jy 20; LIFE correspondent describes Parisian attitude toward * 16 S 83; de Gaulle-British Dakar attempt fails, prestige wanes * 7 O 32; French West Africa supports * 7 O 108; de Gaulle forces control in Equatorial Africa * 2 D 19
- History
- Early Canadian, U.S. claims, New Englanders capture Canadian fort, 1745 * 9 S 112; Napoleon's attempts to invade England, strategy, secret weapons, equipment, cartoons; fate of captured (d), 30 S 9
- Language
- Parisians' nicknames for Nazis, meanings * 16 S 82
- Nat'l Assembly
- Votes end of Republic, one-party Fascist state, 5 Ag 17
- Parliament
- Votes self out of power at Vichy, demands plebiscite on constitution, new gov. set-up, expects rule all France * 22 Jy 16
- Political conditions
- Leftists fail to head gov't., Vichy gov't. after predecessors, inactive stage, hope for quick war end, 23 S 78; Laval ousted, Flandin succeeds * 23 D 14
- Social conditions
- Birth, divorce rates before war, pleasures, girl bicycling, 23 S 80
- Youth Front
- Nazis organize anti-Semitic group, office, symbol, 4 N 41
- France, Union of Women of, Amer. Auxiliary Comm. poster . . . 1 Jy 11
- Francis, Jeanne, acrobatic dance "Adam & Eve," title, son . . . 4 N 98
- Frank, Geo., Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer., scholastic rating, future plans . . . 2 D 82
- Franco, Francisco, makes bid for Gibraltar, 29 Jy 20; meets Hitler, 4 N 28; Hitler talks with * 11 N 29
- Franklin, Benj., idea of internat'l union * 7 O 101; deal with State for charity hospital * 2 D 114
- Franklin, Ind., Saturday night life, crowds, activities, farm family, visits, street concert, aerial view, 2 D 63; readers praise, comment on report (L) * 23 D 1
- Franklin Shops, LIFE House furnishings * 1 Jy 82
- Fraternity(ies), system at Univ. of the South, rushing season, Phi Delta Theta hayride, Delta Tau Delta mummy, Sigma Alpha Epsilon rushing frosh, pledge scrubbing floor, 21 O 122; claim Lana Turner sweetheart * 23 D 64
- Frazier, Lynn J., at Senate inscription debate . . . 26 Ag 70
- Frak(s), see Biological oddity(ies)
- Freedman, Chas., melon harvest * 15 Jy 33
- Freeman, Ira M., *Invitation to Experiment* public, home experiments demonstrated, physics principles, wife . . . 14 O 87
- Freeman, Jas. E., prays for British at Wash. Nat'l Cathedral . . . 14 O 28
- Freeman, see World War II, Bases
- Freight train(s), see Railroad train(s), freight
- French Equatorial Africa, see Africa, Fr. Equatorial; see also World War II, Africa, Fr. Equatorial
- French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
- French Morocco, see World War II, Morocco, French
- French Somaliland, see Somaliland, French; see also World War II, Somaliland, French
- French West Africa, see Africa, Fr. West; see also World War II, Africa, Fr. West
- French West Indies, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indies, West
- Frer, E. M., heart diagram * 16 S 39
- Frey, Lonnie, fight with Bklyn. player, fined picket . . . 14 O 36
- Frick, Wilhelm, at Putsch trial . . . 19 Ag 65
- Friedman, Edward, designs Wilkie campaign posters . . . 30 S 81
- Friedman, Oscar, Murder Inc. witness 30 S 92
- Friends, Soc. of, feeding starving French children in Free Area . . . 23 D 52
- Frog(s), tadpoles united, will grow into siamese twins, 5 Ag 51; toads wooing mate with song, 16 S 12; fast action shots of toad eating caterpillar from grass blade, 14 O 128
- Frohman, Jane, in *Keep Off the Grass* 8 Jy 52
- Fronteira and Alorna, Marquis, see da Torre, Count
- Frossard, Louis, favored surrender . . . 26 Ag 71
- Frost, Robt., and New England . . . 14 O 102
- Fruit, Imperial Valley, Calif., melon pickers, sorting, packing, icing, sizes, trains, 15 Jy 33; faces painted on, pear, bananas, grapes, 18 N 12
- Fuller, Horace, on Norwegian campaign (d), 29 Jy 79; on Allies * 29 Jy 80
- Funda for France, Inc., party, guests, Angophiles picket . . . 14 O 36
- Funeral(s), comments on Tern. mountain report (L) * 1 Jy 4; Parisian child killed in air raid, hearse, coffin, full page picture, 1 Jy 27; procession after Mexican elections, 22 Jy 20; Balbo and comrades in Libya, 22 Jy 24; Markham's recording of *Man with the Hoe* played at own funeral, record price (L) * 19 Ag 2; Amer. R.A.F. officer killed in action, burial, 9 S 23; mass burial for 200 killed in Coventry air raid, sirens sounded as requiem, 2 D 30
- Fur(s), leopard accessories, paradise fox, 23 S 68; girl modeling wolverine coat, price (c), 25 N 23; inexpensive, blended, treated to resemble expensive, types used, styles, workmanship, prices (c), 25 N 90; in London shop windows, store front, elegant, 16 D 63
- Furnace(s), blast, at Ford plant (ic), 19 Ag 42
- Furniture, for LIFE Houses, 1940, 1 Jy 76; in White House (ic), 2 S 67; college girls decorate sorority bedroom, before and after, 9 S 31; Longfellow's chair carved from famous "chestnut tree, 14 O 98; modern doll houses, improvements, architect, accessories, models, prices, 9 D 101
- Fyfe, Will, war jokes * . . . 30 S 33
- Gage, Bob, sketch (c), 26 Ag 15; hiking in Canadian Rockies, 26 Ag 77; comment on cover picture (L) * 16 S 8
- Gahagan, Helen, stumps for Roosevelt, on New Deal benefits . . . 4 N 34
- Galapagos, see Ecuador, Colonies & Possessions
- Galatz, see Rumania, Cities & Towns
- Galland, Adolf, air ace, record, full page picture 9 D 37
- Gallup poll, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
- Gama, Vasco da, sarcophagus . . . 29 Jy 63
- Gambling, see Crime
- Game(s), see Sport(s); see also names of individual: woman shooting craps in Nev. gambling house, 5 Ag 65; for learning piano playing, 12 Ag 51; fliers play ticktacktoe in sky, 19 Ag 7; soldiers and girls playing pat-a-cake, full page picture, 2 D 54
- Gancini, Maurice, defensive strategy discussed, opposed aid to other countries . . . 26 Ag 68
- Gandhi, Mohandas K., anecdote on A.P. correspondent * . . . 11 N 12
- Gangster(s), see Crime
- Gann, Dolly, with Chas. Curtis . . . 5 Ag 11
- Gannett, Frank, campaign, rosters hired, parade, Pegler criticizes, 8 Jy 62; with Simpson at conv. . . 8 Jy 63
- Ganso, Emil, Christmas card * . . . 16 D 64
- Garand rifles, Johnson dispute, comparison target shooting, diagram, 18 N 55; comments on report, practicality flayed (L) * 9 D 2
- Gardner, British girl posing before and after bombing, 9 S 25; Canadian tycoon's, 9 S 109; window gardening instructions, types suggested, indoor rock garden, cross-section (ic), 23 D 42
- Gardiner, Reginald, in *The Great Dictator* 2 S 34
- Garqan, Wm., in *They Know What They Wanted* and 30 S 49
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, quoted on aiding Britain (L) * 1 Jy 2
- Garner, John N., leaves Wash. with wife 5 Ag 11
- Garneray, L., painting of *Battle of Lake Erie* (cr) * . . . 28 O 48
- Garry, Thos. D., started Roosevelt stamped at Chevy Chase, sketch, 29 Jy 15
- Garvin, J. L., on British crisis * . . . 29 Jy 81
- Gary, Jas., home exercises for future draftees . . . 21 O 60
- Gary, Ind., aerial view of Carnegie plant (ic) * . . . 16 S 62
- Gasser, Marcel, trip to Belgian front with Reynaud . . . 26 Ag 70
- Gates, John W., and Texaco Co. . . . 1 Jy 59
- Gaxton, William, in *Louisiana Purchase*, bedroom scene . . . 30 D 51
- Gayda, Virginia, on long attack on Britain * 12 Ag 11; warns U.S. of Berlin Pact * 7 O 27; compares Greek future with 1917 victories * 23 D 14
- Ge, hydraulic grinder, operating principle, accuracy, parts, in use, diagrams . . . 2 D 88
- Geer, Will, at *Life* with Father anniversary party . . . 2 D 110
- Geese, see Goose(ese)
- Gehr, Herbert, photographs River Rouge 19 Ag 75
- Gen'l Motors Acceptance Corp., offers to finance repurchase of cars from drafted installment buyers, sign advertising . . . 9 D 13
- Gen'l Motors Corp., joke about Hitler picking up tank order when marching through Detroit * 1 Jy 24; skywriting ad, 19 Ag 7
- Genoul, Marcel, rejected British naval ultimatum, 16 S 30; reader comments on Oran strategy (L) * 7 O 8
- Gentian, fringed, petals opened, closed 21 O 131
- George, Walter F., urges speeding up defense . . . 16 D 24
- Georgia, Avery campaign tour, uses dummy of opponent, 9 S 33; Talmadge wins primary * 23 S 30
- Geranium(s), spice, varieties (ic) . . . 23 D 42
- Gerard-Perregaux, open-back watch, price, calendar wrist watch, 23 D 32
- Geriatrics, see Medicine
- Germ(s), see Medicine, Bacteria
- German-American(s), against selective service * . . . 19 Ag 23
- German-Amer. Bund, members questioned in N.Y.W.F. bombing * . . . 15 Jy 26
- German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance, at Chicago Keep Out of War rally . . . 19 Ag 22
- German Library of Information, Nazi propaganda source * . . . 2 D 30
- German Railroads Information Office, Nazi propaganda source, monthly expenditures * 2 D 30
- Germany, see also World War II: Art, Reich Chamber of Arts, membership rules, Munich exhibit, nude sculpture, 23 S 97; Cities & Towns, Munich, Hitler's painting of, 19 Ag 62; 1914 war rally, Hitler in picture, 19 Ag 63; Beer Hall Putsch, 19 Ag 65; Government, Nazi officials look over Antonescu, 2-pg. picture, 30 D 18; History, rise of Nat'l Socialist Party, Reichstag members 1930; 1939, 19 Ag 64; Language, grammar, formality, dialects, types, long words, 22 Jy 72; Nat'l Socialist Party, official poster against U.S., printed in *Das Schwarze Korps*, Jan. 1939 * 1 Jy 96; history in pictures, Reichstag members 1930; 1939, 19 Ag 64; Reich Chancellor, described, Axis leaders in Mosaic Room, 11 N 31; Reichstag, Nazi changes since 1930, strength, in session, 1939 war address at Kroll Opera House, 19 Ag 66; Rubber, U.S. labs match synthetic production * 19 Ag 71; Social customs, language, grammar, formality, dialects, type, long words, 22 Jy 72; Trade, pact with Sweden * 22 Jy 16; map of 1938 interregional, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 64
- Gernano, Frank, fights umpire at baseball game, jailed, sketch . . . 30 S 30
- Gershwin, Geo., memorial concert, popularity * . . . 29 Jy 24
- Gershwin, Ira, with Smallles and Levant 29 Jy 25
- Geyer(s), Daisy, Old Faithful compared 5 Ag 68
- Gibbs, G. L., smuggled into Narvik after Nazi invasion, hideout * . . . 16 D 99
- Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
- Gibson, Holbrook, instructing at Naval War Coll. . . . 28 O 62
- Gigurto, Ion, foreign policy tied to Axis 22 Jy 16
- Gilchrist, Ethel, "Turbanway" permanent wave * . . . 9 D 128
- Gilmour, Sir John, Churchill flayed appointment * . . . 9 D 18
- Gimbel, Mrs. Adam, fall fashions . . . 26 Ag 64
- Giorra(s), looks into hypnotism's mouth, dastardist compared . . . 23 S 18
- Giraud, Henri H., army at Antwerp * 26 Ag 69
- Girdle(s), "Sissy britches," light models for summer wear, weight, control, materials . . . 12 Ag 32
- Girdler, Tom, and Rieber . . . 1 Jy 65
- Girls(s), see Child(ren)
- Glacier Nat'l Park, St. Mary Lake (ic) . . . 5 Ag 64
- Glackens, Wm., *Nude with Apple* (ic) * 9 D 78
- Glamor Girl(s), qualifications, Josephine Johnson won't be in 1940, 19 Ag 20; 19-yr.-old reader claims spankings would improve (L) * 9 S 4
- Glaspeil, Susan, Provincetown home . . . 15 Jy 72
- Glass, U.S. mass production of Xmas tree ornaments, annual consumption, Corning Glass products (ic) . . . 9 D 84
- Glass arm, see Medicine, Diseases
- Glass boot, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
- Gloucester, Mass., home defense (L) * 9 S 6
- Gloster(s), eckel mitts, 30 S 41; with nautical sayings, 28 O 85
- Goat(s), brain shows symptom of high altitude "bends," 22 Jy 34; tourists carry on trailer, cage, 7 O 123; woman claims resemblance, 18 N 91
- Goat Island, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Godard, Geo. W., flashlight bomb for night air pictures . . . 11 N 123
- Goddard, Paulette, in *The Great Dictator*, 2 S 54
- Godoy, Arturo, Louis beats . . . 1 Jy 32
- Godwin, Earl, at NBC interpreting election returns . . . 18 N 110
- Goebels, Paul J., reported against British invasion * 5 Ag 26; wedding ceremony, Hitler best man, 15 Ag 60; opens Munich art exhibit, gaping at statue, 23 S 97; with officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
- Gold, Ernest, BMI's best find, song *Practice Makes Perfect* . . . 30 D 24
- Gold, Ronald, reports on *Scotstown* sinking, signed article . . . 15 Jy 43
- Gold, Nazi official flays U.S. holdings, claims will take * . . . 9 D 48
- Golden Gate Internat'l Exposition, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
- Goldenrod, popular state flower * . . . 26 Ag 46
- Goldsmith, Chas., barbershop, business . . . 2 D 65
- Goldstein, Martin, Murder Inc. death sentence, 30 S 87
- Goldwater, S. S., and N.Y. Welfare Hospital * . . . 7 O 45
- Golf, see Sport(s)
- Gomata, Hindus anoint Statue . . . 25 N 73
- Good Loser Club, organized * . . . 18 N 36
- Goodreault, Gene, Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer., scholastic standing, plans for future . . . 2 D 81
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., revives balloon flying art, training school, rip-panel landing in practice flight . . . 2 D 34
- Goose(ese), white-fronted resting at Kans. refuge, decoys (ic), numbers increase 18 N 70
- Gordon, Geo., on pre-war conditions in Holland . . . 29 Jy 82
- Gordon, Jay, corrects Deanna Durbin birthdate, wrong date, writing biography (L) * 11 N 11
- Goring, Hermann, made "Marshal of the Reich" * 29 Jy 20; entering armistice car, 5 Ag 16; reported against British invasion * 5 Ag 26; with Hitler, 1925, 19 Ag 65; with Hitler, 1933 cabinet, 19 Ag 67; British cartoons, as parachuting, gorilla, 14 O 10; snatches coat bought by British in Paris for wife * 30 D 14; at armistice signing, 30 D 46
- Gorry, Chas., photographs swearing in of Frank Walker, gag photo . . . 23 S 30
- Gort, Viscount, plan for Allied double attack in Flanders * 26 Ag 70; met with leaders after Belgian invasion * 23 N 76; and Belgian campaign * 23 N 78; Flanders campaign difficulties * 23 N 82
- Gowen, Albert V., reports on experiences with Nazi officers in Denmark during invasion, states Nazi plans, sketch (L), 19 Ag 5; readers praise, flay report (L) * 2 S 7
- Grable, Betty, exercising on beach, handstand, first movie hit, 4 N 69; in *Fun Fun Alley*, 25 N 41; reader praises beauty (L), 16 D 3; *De Sylva* popularized, 30 D 52
- Grace, Eugene, announces Bethlehem Steel business increase * . . . 11 N 34
- Graebner, Walter, on England's first war year (L) * 30 S 14; signed article describing London bombing, experiences, home bombed * 30 S 25; describes London hotel life, air-raid shelters (L) * 23 N 21
- Grafting, see Medicine
- Graham, Archie, father, parade, for Wallace . . . 4 N 27
- Graham, Cecilia, has relief . . . 29 Jy 44
- Gramling, Oliver, A.P., *The Story of News* rev., drawings from book * . . . 11 N 12
- Grand Canyon, vacationists, Phantom Ranch, mule trip down Kaibab trail, full page pictures of girls bathing at bottom . . . 5 Ag 59
- Granlund, N. T., see N. T. G.
- Grant, Cary, playing jacks . . . 4 N 71
- Grant, Ulysses S., urged annexation of Canada * . . . 9 S 112
- Grauman, Sid, pushes John Barrymore's face into Theater cement . . . 30 S 63
- Grave(s), see Cemetery(ies)
- Grasiani, Rodolfo, succeeds Balbo as Libyan gov. * 22 Jy 24; forces in Africa * 7 O 104; waiting for British defense weakening in Egypt * 2 D 32; menacing Egypt * 9 D 32; British-Egyptian campaign * 23 D 18
- Great Britain**
- See also World War II
- Africa, Union of So.
- See Africa, Union of So.
- Aluminum
- Pots and pans asked for aircraft conversion * 5 Ag 72; people turning in old utensils, 5 Ag 89
- Awards
- Victoria Cross, Lance Corporal Nicholl's widow awarded, bravery, wife and child, full page picture; three others receive, Ervine-Andrews only World War II living recipient, 26 Ag 22; Nicholls alive, in Nazi prison camp (L) * 30 S 6; Lieut. Wilson recipient, bravery, death * 21 O 36
- Cabinet
- Churchill orders ministers to sleep in offices * 29 Jy 20; Chamberlain removed because of ill-

- ness, Beaverbrook replaces; Duff Cooper's propaganda flayed, Beaverbrook may replace * 12 Ag 16
- Canada**
See World War II, Canada
- Cities & Towns**
London, Buckingham Palace, Canadian soldiers guarding, 15 Jy 23; bombed, damage, 23 S 24; Parliament, air raid fire lights up, previous burnings, 7 O 86; Westminster Abbey, sacristan drills with Home Guard, full page picture, 12 Ag 17
- Colonies & Possessions**
Bahamas, Duke of Windsor takes over govt. duties, 2 S 22; native uses glass-bottomed cask to spot big fish, 23 S 98; Ceylon, Lipton plant, Anuradhapura ruins, 25 N 72; Cities & Towns, Anuradhapura, reader asks history (L) * 16 D 4; Newfoundland, refused to join Canada, 1933 bankruptcy, 9 S 104; Trinidad, Gulf of Paria naval base, suitability, U.S. leases, 16 S 22
- Crime**
Briton charged with wife's murder in air raid shelter (L) * 30 S 14; no cases in Bow St. Court, first time since 1879 * 14 O 35
- Defense**
Preparation, unity, statistics, beach fighting importance, map of ideal invasion, imaginary invasion (D), empire manpower, 15 Jy 17; invasion or blockade could defeat, lack destroyers for Channel fighting, talk of buying 50 from U.S. * 5 Ag 26; aerial strategy, diagrams, 9 S 37
- Duchess of Windsor**
Plans to redecorate Bahamas home * 2 S 22; in Miami for dental operation, 23 D 22
- Duke of Windsor**
Riding in cat, at 20, 12 Ag 71; takes over duties in Bahamas, welcome, full page picture on inspection tour, 2 S 22; in Miami, flies to Roosevelt, visits Snite, plans to visit U.S., 23 D 22
- Foreign relations**
China, to reopen Burma Rd. * 21 O 36; France, history of Canada, 9 S 112; United States, historical invasions compared * 28 O 45
- Governments**
Trevelyan wanted Bevin to call union protest against Chamberlain policies * 11 N 114; political debate freedom in Commons continues * 18 N 29
- History**
Canada first dominion * 9 S 115; Napoleon's attempts to invade England, strategy, secret weapons, equipment, cartoons, drawings of fate of captured French (d), 30 S 9; Commonwealth started civil liberties, affected by Amer. revolution, attempted unions with U.S. * 7 O 100
- King George III**
Portrait in Washington embassy, 9 D 34
- King George VI**
Visiting Canada, 9 S 116; inspecting bombed palace, 23 S 24; no. of visits to war industries (L) * 30 S 12; holds investiture on first anniversary (L) * 30 S 14; with Churchill, Queen, full page picture, 30 S 23
- Labor**
Leader Bevin's career, union work, war cooperation, leading unions, changes, power, sketches of leaders, 11 N 107
- Magna Charta**
Signed at Runnymede Meadow * 19 Ag 79
- Navy**
Historical paintings of encounters with U.S. (cr), 28 O 47
- Newspapers**
London Daily Express, world's largest circulation, British and U.S. readers and journalism compared * 5 Ag 79
- New Zealand**
See New Zealand
- Parliament**
Members and attendants drill as defense volunteers, 29 Jy 22
- Princess Elizabeth**
Studying U.S. history * 7 O 32
- Queen Elizabeth**
Canadian visit, 9 S 116; inspecting bombed palace, 23 S 24; no. of visits to war industries (L) * 30 S 12; visits South London, poor, 7 O 91; with Churchill, King, full page picture, 30 S 23
- Religion**
See also World War II; Dover churches damaged by Nazi Channel fires, 16 S 26; St. Paul's altar bombed, 21 O 36; St. John the Baptist Church, history, vicar conducting service, 18 N 92
- Social custom(s)**
People friendly, wealthy are unconventional, eccentricities * 5 Ag 76; type of newspaper readers discussed, compared with Americans * 5 Ag 79
- Thames River**
Aerial view of fires, curve, 7 O 88
- Great Drapes**
See Bergé, Alphonse
- Great Lakes**
vacation popularity, 5 Ag 67; wind-storm, ship losses, casualties, 25 N 36; reader comments on storm, claims 1911 worse, 1913 storm, casualties (L) * 30 D 2
- Great Lakes Training Station**
see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments
- Greece**
See also World War II
- Ancient Athenian sculpture**
temples, Hellenistic art, examples, 18 N 106; readers praise report, name of theater corrected (L) * 9 D 8
- Cities & Towns**
Athens, history, art, Parthenon, Acropolis, 18 N 106; readers praise report on ancient art, name of theater corrected (L) * 9 D 8; reader describes air fight over, identifies picture (L) * 16 D 3; Ioannina, described, U.S. author visits, host, hero attitude * 23 D 3
- Crown Prince Paul**
With High Command, pro-Nazi charge, 23 D 20
- King George II**
Axis demands abdication, 28 O 104; with High Command, 23 D 20
- Minority(ies)**
Italians charge oppression of Albanians * 26 Ag 22
- Green, Dwight H.**
elected gov., family, to smash Kelly-Nash machine, 18 N 31
- Green, Wm.**
at New Orleans conv., 2 D 26; re-elected, "double talk" on labor and defense * 9 D 32
- Greensburg, Ind.**
trees growing on courthouse tower, 22 Jy 79
- Greene, Richard**
at relief rally * 5 Ag 87; at Hollywood party, 4 N 67
- Greenwood, Arthur**
with Attlee, 11 N 117
- Gregorie, E. T.**
designs fashions to match new cars, 21 O 41
- Gregory, E. War Dept. work**
30 D 10
- Grew, Jos. C.**
importance, Jap. likes, sportsman, career, family, signed article by Hersey, 15 Jy 77; report praised, reader extols (L) * 5 Ag 4; comments on golf score (L) * 16 S 8
- Grey, Jerry**
acrobatic dance, 4 N 98
- Gross, Milt**
sketching model, 11 N 90
- Grouse, species (ic)**
mating rituals, prairie chickens most plentiful type, 4 N 56
- Grow, Jas.**
looking through balloon opening, sketch (c) * 2 D 21
- Grozny**
see Russia, Cities & Towns
- Gruen Watch Co.**
Curvex wrist watch, price, 23 D 33
- Gruzman F. E.**
see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Guage Block(s)**
Hoke, sizes, cost, mfg. 2 D 86
- Guam**
see U.S., Colonies & Possessions
- Guantanamo**
see Cuba, Cities & Towns
- Guantanamo Bay**
see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Guerriers (British frigate)**
painting of fight with Constitution (cr), 28 O 47
- Guerrier, Raymond**
applies for military training at own expense * 1 Jy 24
- Guffey, Jos.**
Cooke opposes for Senate * 21 O 97
- Guggenheim, Mrs. Dan'l**
Long Is. estate, British refugee children at * 22 Jy 13
- Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry**
with refugee children, 22 Jy 13
- Guimaraes Castle**
see Portugal
- Guitar(s)**
see Music, Instrument(s)
- Gulf Oil Corp.**
Barco sale to Texaco * 1 Jy 60
- Gulf Stream**
reader suggests damming to change European climate (L) * 8 Jy 2; cartoonist's peace plan (d) (L), 22 Jy 4
- Gun(s)**
see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
- Gutin, Ann**
posing nude for artists, 11 N 90
- Gymnastic(s)**
see Exercise(s)
- Hagel, Otto**
Ohioan questions photographic interviews, doubts identity (L) * 11 N 4
- Hague, Frank**
at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 17; Croswell supports * 2 S 89; seashore rally; favors Edison for gov. * 9 S 33; calls "loyalty" meeting, destroyed poll records, 14 O 25; eating with Kelly and New Dealers at Dem. conv., 14 O 105
- Hague**
see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
- Haile Selassie**
see Ethiopia, Emperor
- Haines, Connie**
gave photo, 25 N 13
- Haircut(s)**
sailors getting, price, 28 O 27; naval recruit given styles, 28 O 89; army barber giving recruit, 9 D 30
- Hairdresser**
"Turbanway" permanent, no electricity, customer leaves wearing turban, returns next day for completion, 9 D 128
- Halifax, Viscount**
rejects Hitler's peace offer, 5 Ag 26; Spanish propaganda poster on, 12 Ag 16; living at Dorchester Hotel, exclusive, cartoon (L), 25 N 18
- Halifax**
see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns
- Halleck, Chas. A.**
nominates Willkie at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 63; on Willkie's western tour * 7 O 35
- Haller, Jos.**
in Bordeaux before French collapse, 26 Ag 72
- Halley's Comet**
orbit, record, due in 1987 * 23 D 40
- Halliday, Edward L.**
painting *The State Apartments*, Chatsworth shows refugee children, 12 Ag 59
- Halloween**
party at actress's home, games, decorations, amuse, 4 N 92
- Halstead, Ward**
research on brain operation effects on behavior, 9 S 57
- Hamburg**
see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
- Hamburger, Viktor**
chick transplanting experiments, 9 D 122
- Hamid-Morton Circus**
midget inside tuba, 1 Jy 104
- Hamilton, Geo.**
dummy used in opponent's campaign, 9 S 33
- Hamilton, John D. M.**
Willkie adviser 30 S 80
- Hamilton, Ohio**
preparedness parade, plan to protect draftees' jobs, Junior Chamber of Commerce enlarging airport, 19 Ag 11
- Hamilton Watch Co.**
name, railroad watches, parts, prices, 23 D 33
- Hammond, Natalie H.**
organizes Gloucester, Mass. home defense (L) * 9 S 6
- Hampshire**
see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
- Hand(s)**
see also Medicine; twins, 1 Jy 47; candid photos of celebrities at party, 23 D 70
- Handbag(s)**
patriotic flag style, 22 Jy 28; marked for Willkie, 30 S 83; nautical styles, 28 O 84
- Handkerchiefs**
made into quilt, decorate house wall, 22 Jy 44; marked for Willkie, 30 S 83
- Hanfstaengl, Ernst**
playing piano, with Hitler, 19 Ag 67
- Hanisch, Reinhold**
on Hitler, 19 Ag 62
- Hannagan, Steve**
wife, home, hobby, early picture, 7 O 50
- Hannagan, Mrs. Steve**
modeling dresses, full page picture, 23 S 68; home, husband, clothes, sketch, 7 O 50
- Hannibal, Mo.**
children act out adventures of Tom Sawyer, 15 Jy 90
- Hansen, Jas. L.**
Lincoln statue for govt. bldg., sketch, govt. award, home, 9 S 130
- Hanson, G. A., Co.**
LIFE House, 1 Jy 88
- Hapsburg family**
members in U.S., 16 D 90
- Harding, Warren G.**
post-war economics, 22 Jy 63
- Harkness, Norris**
book on table-top photography, 18 N 13
- Harlan, Betty**
works at Yellowstone hotel for tuition, sketch, 5 Ag 68
- Harmon, Ginger**
singing at A.F. of L. conv., 2 D 27
- Harmon, Tom, Mich.**
beats Calif., fan tackles in touchdown run, 14 O 47; birthday, spectators sing to, Calif. game (c), 11 N 27; sketch, fast-action pictures of Penna. football game, may win Heisman trophy, girl, 11 N 104; reader criticizes (L) * 2 D 2; Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer., schedule rating, broadcasting sports, 2 D 81; Ohio State game, touchdowns, beats Red Grange's record, wins Heisman trophy, full page picture of Ohio play, 9 D 32
- Harmon Organization**
LIFE House, houses, cost, donates plot, 1 Jy 82
- Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden**
Amer. Legion trip to U.S., with captain, dogs, 9 S 21
- Harriman, Phyllis**
debut, 8 Jy 24
- Harris, C. Jr.**
War Dept. work, 30 D 11
- Harris, Roy**
Third Symphony popularity, *Chalenge*, 1940 premiere at Lewisohn Stadium, popularity, 29 Jy 24
- Harrisburg, Pa.**
super highway nears completion, history, cost, sections, features, safety, toll, map, 29 Jy 56
- Harrison, Geo. M.**
university rally, 18 N 36
- Harrison, Joan**
work on *Foreign Correspondent*, 26 Ag 42
- Harrison, Ruth**
in *Amphitryon* 40, 5 Ag 34
- Hart, Margie**
readers comment on report (L) * 15 Jy 6
- Harvard Observatory**
Cunningham discovers new comet, orbit mapped, 23 D 40
- Harvel Watch Co.**
jeweled watches, prices, 23 D 33
- Harwood, Sir Henry M.**
new asst. chief of Naval Staff, 28 O 104
- Hat(s)**
women, pompadour styles, front hair exposed, prices, 5 Ag 82; bee hunter's, 14 O 61; Churchill's chimney-pot style, 9 D 20; famous quotations on; annual Phila. Head Dress Ball, examples of headgear, proceeds to charity, 16 D 109
- Hauser, Ernest O.**
signed article on Prince Knoroye, 9 D 111
- Havoc, June**
at Halloween party, 4 N 92
- Hawaiana Islands**
see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Hawkins, Eric**
last edition of *Paris Herald Tribune*, 16 S 74
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
House of Seven Gables, sketch, 14 O 101
- Hayes, Harry**
demonstrates lamp for night illumination, 2 S 13
- Hayes, Helen**
at Condé Nast cocktail party, 23 D 68
- Hayride(s)**
collegians on, 21 O 122
- Hayworth, Rita**
picnicking (c), 15 Jy 15; 15 Jy 58; wearing pearl dress, full page picture, dress to be auctioned for war relief, 26 Ag 27
- Head Dress Ball**
in Phila., examples, originator, 16 D 109
- Headstand(s)**
fad, origin, Nat'l Headstanding Week, Elsinore, Calif., residents posing, drinking, shooting upside-down, 4 N 74; readers comment on fad, correct picture (L) * 25 N 4
- Hearst, Mrs. David**
modeling for calendar illustration, 28 O 27
- Heart**
see Medicine, Heart; see also Medicine, Diseases, Heart
- Hegra**
see World War II, Fortifications
- Heil, Julius**
dubbed "Julius the Bust" 21 O 97
- Heiseman Memorial Trophy**
see Sport(s), Football, Awards
- Heiskell, Andrew**
report on capture by French Civil Guards on parachutist suspicions (L), 15 Jy 6; flight from Paris to Bordeaux, experiences, 27 Jy 74
- Heissmeyer, August**
to marry, children * 16 D 24
- Helle (Greek cruiser)**
unknown sub sinks off Tenos, 2 killed, Italians suspected, 16 S 29
- Hellman, Geoffrey T.**
signed article on Wm. Saroyan * 18 N 96; readers praise report (L) * 9 D 7
- "Hell's Corner"**
see World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Great Britain
- Heming, Violet**
at Condé Nast party, hand, 23 D 71
- Henderson, Leon**
at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense, 2 D 36; Defense Commission work, 30 D 11
- Henderson, Sir Neville**
nephew awarded military cross for Moyle defense (L) * 30 S 14; attends training school for guerrilla warfare, 21 O 11
- Henderson, Ray**
business, sold to Warner Bros., 30 D 51
- Henie, Sonja**
doll, costumes, prices, 9 D 102
- Henri-Haye, Gaston**
dining with Laval family, 23 S 74; at Funds for France party, plan for fortifying Martinique, 14 O 36
- Hephorn, Katharine**
eating with Roosevelt at Hyde Park, 23 S 36
- Herbert, A. P.**
koala resembles, 23 S 17; war poem quoted (L) * 7 O 20
- Hercules Powder Co.**
Kenvil plant explosion, dead, damage, rumored sabotage, 23 S 30
- Hermann, Ernst**
and Sargent Coll., 8 Jy 35
- Hermes, H.M.S.**
(aircraft carrier), in Africa port, how badly damaged, Nazis claim sunk, 9 S 136
- Heron(s)**
see Bittern, Little
- Herriot, Edouard**
opposes armistice * 26 Ag 74
- Hersey, Mrs. Jean**
window gardening, rock garden, instructions, book *I Like Gardening* published, 23 D 42
- Hersey, John**
signed article on Jos. Grew * 15 Jy 77; Grew report praised (L) * 5 Ag 4; comments on report (L) * 16 S 8
- Hershey, Harry H.**
seeks re-election, poster on judge stand, 23 S 36
- Hieser, Rudolf**
in armistice car, 5 Ag 17; with Hitler in prison after Putsch, 19 Ag 65; campaigning with Hitler, 19 Ag 66; with officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
- Hickey, Wm.**
and Beaverbrook * 5 Ag 79
- Hicks, Edward**
painting *The Residence of David Twining* (ic), sketch, 9 D 76
- Hiei (Jap. flagship)**
Emperor reviews fleet, full page picture, 18 N 36
- Hightstown, N.J.**
parachute training (c) 19 Ag 9
- Hillman, Sidney**
reports 80,000 being trained for defense industry jobs, personnel increases in industries * 19 Ag 16; with Lewis before convention, opposes faction, seeks labor unity, 2 D 23; reader comments on photo with Lewis before fire extinguisher (L), 2 D 1; labor chief, on Defense "super-commission," 30 D 10
- Himmler, Heinrich**
urges British invasion * 5 Ag 26; seizing govt. bldg. during Putsch, 19 Ag 65
- Hindenburg, Paul von**
with Hitler, 1933 cabinet, 19 Ag 67
- Hinduism**
see Religion
- Hinsdale, "Doc" and Elwood, Ind.**
12 Ag 42
- Hippopotamus**
giraffe looks into mouth, similar to dentist, 23 S 16; face resembles racing car, 23 S 17
- Hitchcock, Alfred**
directs *Foreign Correspondent*, wife's work, 26 Ag 42
- Hitchcock, Thos.**
commutes to N.Y. by plane, 29 Jy 12
- Hiter, Adolf**
reader uses Bible prophecy and ciphers to show headlines; formula makes life's dates add to 1940 (L) * 1 Jy 2; joke about picking up Gen'l Motors tank order when marching through Detroit * 1 Jy 24; armistice, plans to take armistice car to Berlin, to leave Foch statue * 1 Jy 27; photographer's joke about Eiffel Tower, Buckingham Palace, then skyscrapers, 22 Jy 16; peace offer quoted, promotes Goring * 29 Jy 20; threat of British destruction
- quoted * 29 Jy 22; at Napoleon's tomb, 5 Ag 15; entering armistice car, 5 Ag 16; Berlin triumphal parade, new Mercedes car, smiling photo with staff, new titles, full page picture with Mussolini on Munich balcony, 5 Ag 24; portrait made of elastic bands, paper clips, 12 Ag 91; latest portrait, picture album of early years, rise, career, family, World War I record (d), 19 Ag 61; cartoon on armed forces passing through mouth, 19 Ag 68; comment on visit to Napoleon tomb (L) * 26 Ag 22; at Eiffel Tower with staff, 26 Ag 68; archery range uses portrait for target, 26 Ag 84; movie ridicules, career compared with Chaplin's * 2 S 53; angered by R.A.F. raids, promises retaliation, 16 S 24; Hommel portrait of, 23 S 97; doctor claims World War I blindness hysterical (L) * 30 S 4; British hold Empire Tea Party for absence, 30 S 5; 30 S 16; doctor questions whether any teeth, photo shows (L) * 4; Pact of Berlin signing, 7 O 27; British cartoons on, 14 O 10; Mussolini at Brenner Pass, shaking hands with, 14 O 28; newsreel sequence of dancing at news of French surrender, 21 O 38; confers with Laval, Franco, Petain, 4 N 28; with Ciano, Kuruu at Berlin conf., with Mussolini, Ciano at Brenner Pass, divides world, 11 N 29; interpreter, attends Florence music concert with Mussolini, 11 N 32; peanuts made to resemble, 18 N 12; confers with Molotov, Serrano Suñer, 25 N 34; King Boris confers with * 2 D 30; man impersonates with pot on head, 16 D 110; speaks in gun factory, on economic plan, European self sufficiency, plan compared with Napoleon's, 23 D 4; claims U.S. robbed Germany of gold (L) * 30 D 2; sends Duke of Reichstadt ashes to France * 30 D 14; with Nazi officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18; at armistice signing in Compiegne, plan for united Europe compared with Napoleon's, 30 D 46
- Hitler, Alois**
real name, wife, 19 Ag 62
- Hoare, Sir Reginald**
warns Britons to leave Rumania, burns papers, 21 O 36
- Hobby(ies)**
man collects toy soldiers, duplicates early 19th Cent. battle, 15 Jy 94; sailor making airplanes, 28 O 27; "table-top photography," art, materials, examples, 18 N 13; man saves string, ball size, weight, 18 N 122; British boys in U.S. workshop, 16 D 94
- Hobbyhorse(s)**
children's, movable, 9 D 98
- Hoff, Mardee**
popularity, sweater (c), 21 O 27
- Hoffman, Heinrich**
joke about taking pictures of Hitler * 22 Jy 16; in staff photo with Hitler, 5 Ag 54; pictures of Hitler doing jig, 21 O 39
- Hoffman, Mona**
assists Rivera on San Francisco Fair art work, 29 Jy 49
- Hohenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Kaiser)**
inspecting Kiel shipyards during war, 12 Ag 71
- Holabird & Root, LIFE House**
1 Jy 77
- Holden, Wm.**
in *Arizona*, 18 N 84
- Holland, C. S.**
ultimatum to French Navy at Oran, 16 S 30
- Holland, John**
baptizes baby over radio, 15 Jy 52
- Hollywood, Calif.**
Willkie addresses movie labor union at Hollywood bowl, 7 O 36; make-believe cover, stars live sanely, homes, children, 4 N 65
- Holman, Bernard**
explains recent "fox" over France and Britain (L) * 1 Jy 8
- Holmes, Burton**
at Ripley party, foot injured, 8 Jy 81
- Holmes, Charlie**
poem on battle with Graf Spee quoted, song (L) * 7 O 20
- Holt, Herbert D.**
girl on horse, demonstrating against conscription, 19 Ag 23
- Holyoke, Mass.**
air base location corrected (L) * 8 Jy 4
- Home of the Good Samaritan**
see Medicine, Hospital(s)
- Homer, Winslow**
The Lookout—"All's Well" (ic), 22 Jy 52
- Homestead, Conrad**
Hitler portrait * 23 S 97
- Honeycomb melon(s)**
Imperial Valley business, sizes, 15 Jy 33
- Hong Kong**
see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
- Hood, H.M.S.**
(battle cruiser), sinks *Bretagne* at Oran, 16 S 30
- Hoover, H. W.**
arranged exodus of British company's children to U.S., 16 D 92
- Hoover, Herbert**
doing World War I work, 12 Ag 71; opposed bill to increase Supreme Ct. * 12 Ag 83; calls on Willkie * 26 Ag 22; Willkie's votes surpassed * 18 N 30; excerpts from *In the Belgian Campaign*, in Ypres, 1938, 25 N 75; proposal for food distribution to European countries, 23 D 51
- Hoover Co.**
children of British staff arrive in U.S., Ohio foster home, 16 D 92
- Hope, Bob**
started "Who's Yehudi" (L) * 23 S 8; master of ceremonies at draftees 158 Club party, 11 N 37; to appear in *Caught in the Draft* * 30 D 53
- Hopkins, Harry**
disciplinarian (L) * 1 Jy 7; and Democratic conv., 29 Jy 16; tours New England defenses with Roosevelt, 26 Ag 24; resigns cabinet post, health poor, becomes Hyde Park librarian, 2 S 22; with Roosevelt on Caribbean cruise, full page picture, 16 D 26
- Hopkins, Lindsey, Jr.**
"Family is Away" party, home, family, 25 N 98
- Hord, Donald**
sculpting onyx fountain figure, 21 O 82
- Horibouchi, Kensuke**
talks with Hull 21 O 36
- Horological Inst. of Amer.**
Packard watch collection, 23 D 31
- Horse(s)**
surgical operation, procedure, tooth extracted, medicine, heart tested, 29 Jy 41; woman using model for sculpture, 29 Jy 44; trained with bulls in Portugal, 29 Jy 72; four children riding, same pose 20 yrs. later, 12 Ag 92; girl Paul Revere rides urging conscription defeat, 19 Ag 23; remuda in rope corral on Tex. ranch, full page picture around water hole, 21 O 71; pro-Willkie Virginians demonstrate changing in mid-stream, 4 N 23; Army jumpers at Nat'l Horse Show military contest, required training, fast action pictures of high jumps, Criollo, Mama Ines jumping, 25 N 92; girl astride Lone Ranger "Silver," on hind legs, 16 D 48
- Horse Show, Nat'l, International Military Contest**
fast action pictures of jumps, teams disablated, Pan-Am. teams, 25 N 92
- Horthy, Nicolas**
joins Axis * 2 D 30
- Hosiery**
two-piece Tyrolean, girls socks sock-slipper styles, length, 30 S 41; nautical clock on woman's stocking, "Ship ahoy" anklets, 28 O 84
- Howe, battle**
see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
- Houde, Camilien**
identified in picture with King and Queen, in prison; interned for registration

- opposition (L) . . . 30 S 4
 House(s), see also Houses; LIFE Houses: dog-shaped, lights, 26 Ag 84; outside staircases in Quebec, 9 S 106; stone step on former tavern worn down, 16 S 95
 House of German Art, see Art, Museums, German Art, House of
 Housing, see also LIFE, Houses; Jap.-Amer. problem, restrictions, 14 O 78
 Houston, Tex., movie stars entertain at war relief rally at Sam Houston Coliseum . . . 5 Ag 87
 Howden, Thos., painting *Breaking Home Ties* (ic) . . . 9 D 76
 Howard, Bunny, fights for child's custody, 7 O 40; daughter dies (L), 23 D 2
 Howard, Frances, learning to shoot . . . 7 O 111
 Howard, Roy, on Willie train, 7 O 37; asleep on plane to Australia, 21 O 132
 Howe, Geo., LIFE House . . . 1 Jy 77
 Hsinking, see Manchukuo, cities & towns
 Hubbard, Elbert, with Andrew Still . . . 19 Ag 55
 Hubbard, John, at splash party . . . 12 Ag 86
 Hubbard Tank, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
 Hubbell, Carl, high-speed photos of pitching, curves, sketch, record . . . 22 Jy 60
 Hubble, Edwin, nebulae report . . . 25 N 45
 Hudson, Chas. W., Tex. couple adopt, weight, size . . . 7 O 123
 Hudson River, aerial view, 8 Jy 7; public telescope overlooks naval station, reader suggests removing, 7 O 122; 1870 color painting of outing near Ulster county, 9 D 76
 Hudson's Bay Co., early trading in London, fort at Fort Churchill . . . 9 S 112
 Hugenberg, Alfred, with Hitler, 1931, 1933 . . . 19 Ag 66
 Hughes, Jos., and powdered blood . . . 8 Jy 56; (L) . . . 22 Jy 4
 Hughes, Mary Beth, helps recruit marines, 2 S 48; washes Jap. Barrymore's face after making cement profile . . . 30 S 63
 Hull, Cordell, Ribbentrop calls warning to respect Western Hemisphere possessions "pointless" . . . 15 Jy 26; Early confuses Monroe Doctrine statement . . . 22 Jy 16; protests Burma Road closing . . . 29 Jy 28; at Pan-Am. conf., "collective trusteeship" plan, 5 Ag 26; Willie approves trade policies . . . 12 Ag 78; Wallace backs trade policy . . . 2 S 83; talks with Horinouchi . . . 21 O 36; answers Lewis, defends foreign policy, 4 N 34; on Germany feeding victims . . . 23 D 51
 Hungary, see World War II
 Hanger, see Famine(s)
 Hunt, Terry, health club, movie clientele, sketch . . . 15 Jy 55
 Hunt, Tom, horse wins at Agua Caliente, girl jockey . . . 19 Ag 74
 Hunter, Ian, in *The Long Voyage Home* 11 N 84
 Hunting, see Sport(s)
 Huntziger, Chas., signs armistice . . . 1 Jy 27; at French surrender, 22 Jy 19; calls Petain on armistice terms . . . 26 Ag 75; saluting Nazis at Vichy . . . 29 Jy 33
 Huny Motor Car Corp., able to produce Johnson rifle in quantity . . . 18 N 55
 Hurgonje, Snouck, on Nazi-Dutch crisis . . . 29 Jy 83
 Hurja survey, election forecast wrong . . . 18 N 36
 Hurley, Robt. A., elected gov. . . 18 N 32
 Hurrell, Geo., sketching model . . . 11 N 90
 Hurricane(s), ship caught in, damage . . . 9 S 136
 Hurst, Fannie, at Conde Nast party, gloves . . . 23 D 71
 Hutchinson twins, characteristics . . . 1 Jy 43
 Hutton, Betty, in *Panama Hat* . . . 28 O 67
 Hyamias, Mass., aerial view . . . 15 Jy 71
 Hydrant, Sir Akbar, entertains Thaw's . . . 25 N 72
 Hyde Park, N.Y., Roosevelt addresses Roosevelt Home Club, large picture, 16 S 25; high, estates, rich attitude toward townsmen, Republican stores, town hall, residents, mansions, fire dept., map, 23 S 53; Roosevelt voting in town hall, 18 N 27
 Hydraulic pump, diagram of works . . . 2 D 89
 Hypnotism, magician's hypo-magic trick, stands on subject . . . 14 O 119
 Ice, radio reporter stunt in cake at N.Y.W.F. . . . 11 N 42
 Ice cream, squirrel eating cone . . . 12 Ag 8
 Ice-cream parlors (s) high school, college hangouts in midwestern town . . . 2 D 8
 Ichthyology, Va. Univ. biological station at Mountain Lake, students at work, 5 Ag 49; eel, life span, breeding, 16 S 51
 Ickes, Harold L., speech flaying Hitler's boasts quoted, 15 Jy 26; at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 17; flays Willie, Bridges compares with Hitler, 2 S 22; called Willie "simple barefoot Wall St. lawyer" . . . 14 O 104; eating with New Deal heads at Chi. conv., 14 O 105; claims press "not truly free," 18 N 36
 Idaho, U.S.S. (battleship), front view, guns, 28 O 24; capt., duties, sailors at work, play, guns, tonnage, 28 O 24; LIFE party for sailors and Lona Turner at Santa Monica, 28 O 123
 Illinois, Hershey, Shatterer seek re-election, Wallace campaigns for farm vote . . . 23 S 36; Kelly-Nash machine, efficiency, workers, 21 O 94; Brooks elected Senator, 18 N 32
 Illustrations, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), in Taranto battle, torpedo attacking (d) 25 N 32
 Imperial Pearl Syndicate, pearl dresses, value, movie star modeling, dresses to be auctioned for war relief . . . 26 Ag 27
 Imperial Valley, Calif., melon pickers, sorting, packing, icing, sizes, trains . . . 15 Jy 33
 India . . .
 Calcutta, sacred cattle in street, law forbids slaughter, 25 N 71
 States & Provinces
 Baroda, Gaekwar of, palace, buys U.S. travelers' trailer, 25 N 67; sold gold cannon, gold-silver carriage . . . 25 N 70; Bikaner, Maharaja of, marriage of grandnephew, ceremony car, entertains Thaw's, durbar hall, 25 N 71; Jodhpur, Maharaja of, pig-sticking, entertains Thaw's, palace, at Royal wedding in Bikaner, 25 N 70; Kapurthala, Maharaja of, inspects Thaw expedition, entourage, grandchildren, rule, 25 N 69; Mysore, Maharaja of, entertains Thaw's, palace, 25 N 73; Patiala, Maharaja of, playing polo, diamond collection, dwarf guards, name, inspects Thaw's trailer, 25 N 69
 Indian(s), see U.S.
 Indiana, U.S.S. (battleship), being built . . . 12 Ag 16
 Indianapolis, U.S.S. (cruiser), LIFE photographer's experiences on . . . 28 O 17; sailors practice first aid, mock operation, Knox addresses officers, 28 O 38
 Indies, French West, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indies, West
 Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
 Ingram, Rex, in *Thief of Bagdad* . . . 14 O 39
 Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
 Inter-Am. Conf., see Pan-Am. Conf.
 International Export Corp., Roosevelt proposes for Western Hemisphere . . . 1 Jy 24
 Internat'l federation(s), see World War II, Post-war Plans
 Interior decorating, girls decorate sorority bedroom, before, after . . . 9 S 51
 Inukai, Ki Tsuyoshi, opposed Chinese annexation, killed . . . 9 D 115
 Invalides, Les, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
 Ioannina, see Greece, Cities & Towns
 Ionian Sea, see World War II, Fronts, South, Mediterranean
 Iraq, see also World War II: King Feisal II, drinking Coca-Cola, 25 N 67
 Iron industry, Roosevelt forbids exports without gov't license . . . 5 Ag 26
 Ironside, Sir Edmund, Brooke replaces . . . 29 Jy 20; plan to save B.E.F. in Flanders . . . 26 Ag 70; on cut in office, 26 Ag 73
 Iron Wall, see World War II, Fortifications
 Irvington House, see Medicine, Hospitals
 Isles of Shoals, Unitarian, Congregationalist conv., 140-yr.-old chapel . . . 16 S 85
 Ismaili Sect, see Religion
 Italian-American(s), San Francisco consul holds memorial for Balbo . . . 22 Jy 24
 Italy . . .
 See also World War II
 Cities & Towns
 Rome, Villa Madama history, 11 N 30
 History
 Greek reverses compared with 1917 . . . 23 D 14
 King Victor Emmanuel
 Reader comments on statement not to fight France (L), 1 Jy 2
 Political conditions
 Pass back for Greek reverses, scapegoats attacked . . . 23 D 14; economic, military, political plight discussed . . . 23 D 19
 Ives, James, Currier & Ives business, career, sketch, paintings, the *Four Seasons of Life* (ic) . . . 30 D 35
 Ivy, plant varieties (ic) . . . 23 D 42
 Jackson, Frank, murders Trotsky . . . 2 S 17
 Jackson, Robt. H., at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 17; eating with New Deal heads at Chi. conv., 14 O 105; campaigns for Roosevelt, 4 N 34; orders Mr.lli broader, deported, draws lottery number . . . 11 N 34; unity rally, 18 N 36
 Jacobsen, Oscar S., trip to U.S. by sloop (L) . . . 16 S 10
 Jagger, Dean, in *Brigham Young* . . . 23 S 39
 Jaipur, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
 Jalopy(ies), see also Automobile(s); Cape Cod youngsters riding 1918 Ford, 15 Jy 74; comments on old Ford, readers discuss model (L) . . . 5 Ag 4
 Jamaica, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
 James, Arthur H., at conv. . . 8 Jy 63
 James, Lloyd, career, pacifist, union activities, salary, signed article by Oliver Jensen, 23 S 82; readers praise, flay, college charged with fostering anarchy (L) . . . 14 O 4
 Janis, Elsie, 1918 war costume, pants made of Amer. flag (L) . . . 12 Ag 4; report on flag pants corrected (L) . . . 2 S 9
 Japan . . .
 See also World War II
 Art
 Propaganda posters for China, examples (ic), 30 S 58
 Colonies & Possessions
 Formosa, troops may be sent to . . . 18 N 36
 Emperor Hirohito
 Reviewing fleet, full page picture, symbolical birthdate of family, 18 N 36; Konoze refused 1939 prime ministership . . . 9 D 116; Axis alliance . . . 9 D 121
 Foreign relations
 See also Foreign relations under China; U.S.: Manchukuo, Chinese accuse Japs of dropping Ickhelli over cities, denied; Japs accuse Chinese of infecting army wells with cholera germs . . . 30 D 14
 Government
 Copying Nazi system, Konoze new premier, plans "New Structure" . . . 29 Jy 20; plans for totalitarian state, to extend power . . . 12 Ag 16; Konoze given 6 mos., attempting to institute Fascist before finding dictator (L) . . . 21 O 14; Konoze addresses provincial gov. conf. . . 11 N 40; Konoze heads, congress powers slight, influential leaders . . . 9 D 110; Konoze organizes "New Structure" system, opposition to single party . . . 9 D 121
 Music
 Love for, jazz . . . 15 Jy 78
 Premier
 See also Japan, Govt.: Yonai resigns, Konoze replaces, 29 Jy 20
 Propaganda
 Posters for Chinese peace and new order, 30 S 58
 Sociological study
 Inferiority complex, reason, physical height, love for music, 15 Jy 78
 Sport(s)
 Boys playing baseball, baby carried on back, 1 Jy 103
 Japanese-American(s), Nisei, Samsi, Los Angeles center, spy suspicion, citizenship, fishermen on Terminal Is.; number, ancient culture, restrictions, babies, U.S. loyalty, visits to homeland; Nisei Festival, Coronation Ball, Queen, 14 O 75; LIFE report praised (L) . . . 4 N 7; comments on young Nisei dancer, doing Indian Drum Dance (L), 11 N 8
 Jap. Amer. Citizens League, supports conscription, announces 16,500 eligible for draft . . . 14 O 77
 Jaques, Francis L., paintings of upland game birds (cr) . . . 4 N 56
 Jarrett, Art, music for A.F. of L. conv., 2 D 27
 Jasp. Nat'l Park, resort, staff, facilities, scenery (c) . . . 26 Ag 77
 Jay Thorpe, new color "tickle pink" . . . 23 S 68
 Jeanneney, Jules, Nat'l Assembly pres., votes end of Republic, 5 Ag 17; opposes armistice . . . 26 Ag 74
 Jefferson, Thos., vice pres., 5 Ag 8; proposed union with England . . . 7 O 101; workmen on scaffold made head resemble Hitler, 14 O 127
 Jehovah's Witnesses, see Religion
 Jenkins Music Co., piano business, branches, truck salesmanship . . . 12 Ag 49
 Jennison, Marshall W., research on sneezing . . . 12 Ag 66
 Jensen, Harry, see Dante
 Jensen, Oliver, signed articles on German language . . . 22 Jy 72; on N.Y. World's Fair girls . . . 29 Jy 31; on Bud James . . . 23 S 82; on U.S. Navy slang, humor . . . 28 O 99; reader comments on Navy humor report, offers anecdotes (L) . . . 18 N 4
 Jersey, Earl, Home Guard Training School for Guerrilla Warfare practice on estate . . . 21 O 11
 Jersey City, N.J., aerial view of railroad jetties, 8 Jy 7; poll books destroyed, protests, Hague calls "loyalty" meeting, 14 O 25
 Jervis Bay, S.S., conveying Atlantic freighters, Nazi warship attacks, sinks, survivors relate experiences (d) . . . 25 N 27
 Jewelry, patriotic bracelets, pins, prices, 22 Jy 27; Willie gag, 30 S 83; nautical influence in pins, bracelets, 28 O 86; nautical pins, cost, 18 N 120; watch saves life from shipwreck, 2 D 118; N.Y. Metropolitan Museum of Art exhibits antiques, models wearing pieces, cameo, necklaces modern look, 9 D 93; men's watches, features, statistics, Packard collection, examples, mfgs., world's most complicated; women's styles, prices, railroad watch parts, world map of standard time zones, 23 D 31
 Jis barer, mfg., accuracy, diagram . . . 2 D 93
 Jitterbug(s), see Dancing
 Jockey(s), see Sport(s); Horse-racing
 Jodhpur, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
 Joesten, Joachim, describes railroad trip across Russia with wife, compares conditions with 1932 . . . 16 D 11
 Joffe, Jos. J. C., with Pershing, reviewing U.S. troops in Paris . . . 12 Ag 74
 John M. (coaster), damaged running English Channel, fight with Nazis, engines damaged, reaches port safely . . . 9 S 118
 Johnson, Austen H., commercial radio jingle business, partner, composing . . . 7 O 78
 Johnson, Hiram, Willie calls on liberal . . . 9 S 84; Willie praised . . . 14 O 107; radio speech against Third Term reprinted, 28 O 108; against Neutrality Act repeal . . . 9 D 35
 Johnson, Hugh S., calls on Willie, 26 Ag 22; on McNary's farm bill . . . 12 Ag 77; on Willie acceptance speech . . . 2 S 24; on Wm. Bankhead . . . 30 S 22; column on Kennedy . . . 11 N 34
 Johnson, Josephine, birthday party, engaged, thrown into swimming pool, full page picture . . . 19 Ag 20
 Johnson, Louis A., to assist Roosevelt, Patterson replaces as Asst. Secy. of War . . . 5 Ag 26
 Johnson, Melvin, demonstrates rifle practicality, dispute over Garand rifle . . . 18 N 55
 Johnson, Wm., tallest cop . . . 12 Ag 53
 Johnson, rifle, Garand dispute, comparison, accuracy, practicality demonstrated, inventor, Army objections, mass production easy, Army may cancel contract for Dutch East Indies, diagrams, 18 N 55; comments on report (L) . . . 9 D 2
 Johnston, Joshua, believed first U.S. Negro artist, portrait of Jas. McCormick family . . . 9 D 76
 Johnson, see Malay States & Provinces
 Jolson, Al, in *Hold on to Your Hats*, 29 Jy 60; adopted De Sylva as protégé . . . 30 D 52; Broadway show success . . . 30 D 55
 Jones, Jesse, with Rieber, 1 Jy 65; at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 17; offered cabinet post . . . 2 S 22; eating with New Deal heads at Chi. conv., 14 O 105; confidence in Britain, 16 S 24; on factory payrolls highest since 1929 . . . 23 D 16
 Jones, Sam H., improves prison conditions (L) . . . 14 O 8
 Jordan, H., at *Life with Father* party . . . 2 D 110
 Jorga, Nicolas, murdered . . . 9 D 32
 Josephy, Alvin, radio reporting gag at N.Y.W.F., under water . . . 11 N 42
 Joshiwar, Leon, on way to Switzerland . . . 23 S 79
 Joyce, Emmet, designing dress . . . 26 Ag 64
 Joyce, Jack, one-legged, dancing partner, leaping, full page picture; leaping into auto, sketch . . . 7 O 10
 Jungle Dance, see Dancing
 Juniper tree(s), needles (ic), 7 O 68; Indian makes bathhouse, uses bark for sweat bath, 16 D 115
 Justin, John, in *Thief of Bagdad* . . . 14 O 39
 Justina, Battle of, boat sinking, 12 Ag 72; British, German ship losses, casualties, 28 O 39
 Juxtaposition(s), old and new pictures matched, satirical resemblances, examples from new British book, 23 S 16; reader submits examples from 1879 book (L), 28 O 8; man, bear looking inside auto, 25 N 104
 Kalbfus, Howard C., heads Naval War Coll. . . . 28 O 60
 Kallio, Kyosti, dies bidding people farewell . . . 30 D 14
 Kaltenborn, H. V., at NBC interpreting election returns . . . 18 N 110
 Kane, Margaret B., *Harlem Dancers* statue . . . 12 Ag 54
 Kania, Garson, watches *They Know What They Wanted* preview, with stars, 30 S 47; playing jacks, 4 N 71
 Kansas, Burke elected gov. . . 18 N 33; Ratner re-elected, close vote . . . 2 D 30
 Kansas City, Kan., emergency airport (ic) 16 S 61
 Kansas City, Mo., police quartet, tallest cop, 12 Ag 53; reserve naval unit, practices, 28 O 90
 Kapurthala, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
 Karloff, Bernard, man imitates painting *Making Music* . . . 14 O 68
 Karson, Jos., "hypo magic" trick, standing on subject . . . 14 O 119
 Kasner, Edward, book *Mathematics and the Imagination* discussed . . . 15 Jy 61
 Kaufman, Mrs. Geo., play *The White-Haired Boy* . . . 18 N 98
 Keeler, Ruby, in *Hold on to Your Hats* 29 Jy 60
 Keitel, Wilhelm, signs armistice . . . 1 Jy 27; reads armistice terms, 5 Ag 17; in staff photo with Hitler . . . 5 Ag 26; confers with Badoglio on Greek campaign . . . 25 N 34; with high officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
 Kelland, Clarence B., Willie campaign publicity, 30 S 81; at Hyde Park party, pro-Willie . . . 7 O 32
 Kelly, Edward J., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 15; Willie comments on speech . . . 29 Jy 20; eating with Hague and New Dealers at Dem. conv., 14 O 105
 Kelly, Joe, *Quia Kids* program . . . 5 Ag 41
 Kelly, Nancy, at relief rally in pool . . . 3 S 87
 Kelly-Nash machine, starts Roosevelt stamped at Democratic conv., criticism . . . 29 Jy 15; Willie promises purge, power, efficiency, 21 O 94; Green elected gov., pledged to smash . . . 18 N 31
 Kem, Hitler cartoons . . . 14 O 10
 Kemal Ataturk, Mustafa, see Ataturk, Mustafa Kemal
 Kennedy, John B., at NBC interpreting election returns . . . 18 N 110
 Kennedy, Jos. P., offered oil companies subsidy to build extra-fast tankers for Navy . . . 1 Jy 68; busy with refugees . . . 15 Jy 78; Britons dislike war attitude . . . 29 Jy 81; Willie flays Roosevelt's "My Ambassador," backs Roosevelt, Johnson's column on . . . 11 N 34
 Kennedy, Mrs. Jos. P., sailing with children at Cape Cod, 15 Jy 67; reading to children, 15 Jy 73
 Kennedy, Geo., on Norwegian campaign (d) . . . 29 Jy 79
 Kenosha, Wis., unions, Labor Temple 2 D 28
 Kenosha, (Wis.) Labor, owner, publ., editor . . . 2 D 28
 Kent, Alan B., commercial radio jingle business, partner, composing . . . 7 O 78
 Kent, Rockwell, "Salamina" design for dishes . . . 9 S 78
 Kentucky, second highest in voluntary army enlistment . . . 9 S 26
 Kenya, see World War II
 Kerenaky, Alexander, guest of Simpson . . . 18 N 34
 Kern, Jerome, ASCAP royalties, *Of Man River* most popular . . . 30 D 23
 Keyes, Sir Roger, with Leopold in Belgian campaign . . . 25 N 81; defends Leopold's surrender, with Green Mother, 25 N 79
 Kidd, Marquis Koichi, gov't work . . . 9 D 117
 Kiel Canal, see World War II, Germany
 Kiln(s), ceramic difficulties . . . 11 N 129
 Kimbrough, John, brief sketch, 9 S 72; Dunkel predicts season's best player . . . 9 S 74; Stern selects for LIFE All-Amer., scholastic standing, holding steer, 2 D 79
 King, Alex., Conde Nast honors at cocktail party . . . 23 D 68
 King, Dolly, playing basketball . . . 16 D 43
 King, Muriel, samples of women's fashions to match car models . . . 21 O 41
 King, W. L. Mackenzie, plans defense with Roosevelt . . . 2 S 22; with Defense Bd. members, 9 S 103
 King, Wm. H., presides in old Senate Chambers . . . 9 D 40
 Kingsbury, Kenneth, Bahrain oil deal with Texaco . . . 1 Jy 62
 Kingston, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Jamaica, Cities & Towns
 Kinross, Baron, and Beaverbrook . . . 5 Ag 29
 Kintner, Robt., sketch, signed article on Roosevelt family album . . . 9 S 62
 Kirkwood, Jas., in scene from *The Barker* 5 Ag 34
 Kirstein, Lincoln, and School of Amer. Ballet . . . 11 N 60
 Kitchen(s), physics principles demonstrated in, examples, moving fluids, surface tension . . . 14 O 87
 Klein, Jeannette, calisthenics ceramics, series . . . 11 N 131
 Kleinsmid, Rufus B. von, presenting diploma . . . 8 Jy 49
 Klink, Rudolph, wife to remarry . . . 16 D 24
 Knight, Miriam L., on medical mission to England, sketch . . . 9 S 133
 Knight, Scarlett, evening dress, patriotic beauty patch (L) . . . 28 O 1
 Knitting, popularity, sport and evening styles, skating outfit, time required . . . 23 D 45
 Knox, Frank, Roosevelt appoints Secy. of Navy, 1 Jy 24; questioned for cabinet appointment, approved, war policy, 15 Jy 30; observing at Pensacola, full page picture, 12 Ag 23; tours New England defenses with Roosevelt, 26 Ag 24; with Read, Towers at Pensacola, 26 Ag 55; after Pacific tour, claims U.S. naval defense world's best manned . . . 30 S 22; speaks to Nat'l Police Academy, on Axis alliance, U.S. war record . . . 14 O 28; addresses Indianapolis officers, 28 O 39; draws draft lottery number . . . 11 N 34; praises LIFE's Navy issue (L) . . . 18 N 2; Navy Dept. work, on defense "super-commission," 30 D 10
 Knudsen, Wm. S., on 3,000 monthly plane order to Britain impossible before 1942 . . . 5 Ag 26; 8 Ag 71; clears way for mass plane production, at conf., full page picture, 12 Ag 22; on air and military production, estimates time needed for full army equipment, considering taxes, new tank design . . . 19 Ag 16; on military plane output . . . 9 S 26; flying trip through west coast aircraft plants, watches bombing practice, 9 S 28; predicts 33,000 planes by April '42 . . . 30 S 22; on time preparation for defense, air plane production . . . 21 O 31; on automakers mfg. airplane parts . . . 4 N 28; at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense, 2 D 36; defense speech at Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs. conv., urges unity and speed, full page picture in full dress, 23 D 14; Defense Commission work, production chief, on "super-commission," 30 D 10; pleads for defense speed . . . 30 D 12
 Kodiak, see Alaska
 Koivisto Is., see World War II, Finland
 Konoze, Prince Fumimaro, new premier, imitates Hitler, prestige, 29 Jy 20; plans for totalitarian gov't, to extend power . . . 12 Ag 16; warns U.S. to keep out of Pacific . . . 14 O 28; gov't given 6 mos., changing country to Fascism (L) . . . 21 O 14; addresses Provincial Gov. conf., warns U.S. Jap. of crisis, 11 N 40; lineage, career, hypochondria, leadership, Hitler impersonation, lacks confidence, 9 D 110
 Konoze, Fumitaka, playing golf with father, 9 D 111; attended Princeton, in Army . . . 9 D 118
 Kovacs, Frank, beats Siexas . . . 23 S 34
 Kraft, Alice, civilization dance . . . 16 S 91
 Kramer, Jack, beats Sidney Wood . . . 23 S 34
 Kriebel, Hermann, at Putsch trial . . . 19 Ag 65
 Krupp Works, joint patents with U.S. firms on defense materials . . . 19 Ag 16
 Krumme, see China, Cities & Towns
 Kurusu, Saburo, at Axis conf. in Berlin, 11 N 29; 11 N 32
 Kuzmek, Betty, at N.Y. World's Fair, career, family, 29 Jy 50; readers, sailors comments (L) . . . 19 Ag 2
 Kyser, Kay, gag photo . . . 25 N 13

Labor ▶ Migratory, melon pickers in Cal. Imperial Valley, wages, job, 15 Jy 33; ▶ Picket(s), Sivil's car hops on strike (L), 23 S 6; Angliophiles at Funds for France party, 14 O 26; at Vulture Aircraft Calif. strike, 2 D 24; ▶ Skilled, 80,000 trained for defense industry jobs, shipbuilding, aircraft, machine-tool industry personnel increases, 19 Ag 16; ▶ Strike(s), Sivil's car hops for wages, pickets (L), 23 S 6; at Vulture Aircraft for higher pay, 25 N 34; U.A.W. workers at Downey plant, leaders, pickets, casualty, 2 D 23; Vulture settled, provisions, 9 D 32; Vulture Aircraft mailboy laid about injury, explanation, comments on wages (L), 23 D 1; ▶ Unions, Amer. Federation of Labor, history of C.I.O. split, 2 D 23; New Orleans conv., membership, willing to negotiate peace, executive council, racketeer purge, 2 D 26; harmony with C.I.O. in Kenosha, Wis., 2 D 28; re-elects Green, Browne, Green on labor and defense, 9 D 32; Citrine addresses conv., 9 D 35; Congress of Industrial Organizations, Lewis endorses Willkie, will resign if Roosevelt wins, workers, leaders pro-Roosevelt, 4 N 33; Atlantic City conv., 25 N 34; history of split, Atlantic City conv., Communist domination charged, Lewis resigns, reasons for refusing labor peace, urges stronger organization, Murray new president, draft Lewis move, Vulture strike attempt, 2 D 23; harmony with A.F. of L. in Kenosha, Wis., 2 D 28; International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stewards & Helpers of Amer., Roosevelt speaks at Wash. conv., 23 S 30; Packinghouse Workers Organizing Comm., and Bud James, 23 S 86; United Automobile Workers, Vulture strike, 25 N 34; Downey strike, leaders, pickets, casualty, 2 D 23; Vulture strike settled, provisions, 9 D 32; comment on Vulture strike, mailboy laid about injury, explanation, wages (L), 23 D 1; Workers Alliance, Ill. head Bud James, salary, delegation at peace rally, 23 S 82

LaFollette, Robt. M. Jr., Wallace backs, 4 N 26 LaGuardia, Fiorello, reward for Fair bombing, 15 Jy 26; registers with aliens, 9 S 22; on U.S.-Canadian Joint Defense Bd., 2 S 26; with Defense Bd. members, on value of bid., 9 S 103; at N.Y. fashion show, 23 S 65; signed article on Case for Roosevelt, 21 O 102; stamping for Roosevelt in Boston, 4 N 27; Pegler calls "mucker", 11 N 34
Lahr, Bert, singing nat'l anthem with cast and audience, 22 Jy 21; in *Du Barry Was a Lady* bedroom scene, 30 D 51
Lake(s), Glacier fed in nat'l parks (ic) 5 Ag 64 Lake Erie, Battle of, Garneray painting of (cr) 28 O 48
Lakin, Kath., arm refuge for waterfront 18 N 70 Lancastria, S.S., sinking made known, people atop sink, in water, losses, 19 Ag 16; tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 30
Landis, Carole, readers comment on title, suggest others (L), 8 Jy 4; breaks vase on head, full page picture, 19 Ag 21
Landen, Alfred M., Rep. conv., with delegates, 8 Jy 62; with Willkie, 8 Jy 66; Me. plurality larger than Willkie's, 18 N 32
Lane, Harry, opposed entry into World War I, 12 Ag 82
Lang, Will, on businessmen and defense, busy Washington, D.C. (L), 18 N 17; signed article on Tinkham, 16 D 69
Langenmark, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Language, see also France; Germany; Japan; U.S. Navy slang, humor, nicknames, whimsies, signed article by Oliver Jensen, 28 O 99; gag photos, pictorial glossary of flying terms, 25 N 50
Laning, Edward, N.Y. Public Library murals (ic), working, sketch, 30 S 64
Lanabury, Geo., disagreements with Bevin, 21 N 114
Laren, Harry L., Norway-New York trip by aloop, experiences, men (L), 16 S 10
Laaki, Harold J., on democracy in England, 18 N 29; Labor Party leader, 11 N 117
Lastex, coin-dot girdle, weight, panties 12 Ag 32 Las Vegas, Nev., Boulder Dam popularized, gambling, house, average tourist's expenses, 5 Ag 65 Latex, Ford experiments in Amazon River, possibility of supplying U.S. rubber demands 9 D 107 Latouche, John, *Ballad for Americans* popularity, 29 Jy 25; *Cabin in the Sky* rev., 9 D 63
LaTour, Wm., Vichy office, 23 S 72
Latvia, see World War II
Laughlin Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Laughton, Chas., watches *They Knew What They Wanted* preview, with director, Lombard 30 S 47
Laurentian Mts., see Canada
Laurenson, Patricia, skeet shooting champion, record, form, bathing, sketch, 16 S 54
Laval, Pierre, drafting new French constitution, 15 Jy 26; Petain appoints Vice Premier and eventual successor, 22 Jy 16; refuses post under Petain, chooses armistice emissary, 26 Ag 74; with new govt. heads, 26 Ag 75; head man in new govt., against Popular Front, 23 S 71; career, family, home, hopes for British defeat, 23 S 75; claims divided France is unoperable, 23 S 78; reader claims helped defeat France, comments on picture (L), 14 O 2; Hitler conf., 4 N 28; talks with Hitler, on "Democracy is dead", 11 N 29; claims "Democracy is dead all over the world", 11 N 34; ousted, 23 D 14; at home, story of arrest, rumor of plan to seize power, 30 D 14
La Varre brothers, in *Boys & Girls Together*, 7 O 57
Law, Bonar, and Beaverbrook, 5 Ag 76
Lawrence, Gertrude, in scene from *Private Lives*, gave salary to war relief, marriage, 5 Ag 32
Lawrence, Jaa., plaque corrected (L), 8 Jy 4
Laysan Island, see Hawaiian Islands
Lazareff, Pierre, signed article on the Fall of France, sketch, on way to U.S., 26 Ag 68; in U.S., thanks LIFE for publishing signed article, not outlawed by Vichy govt. (L), 9 S 4; report praised, comments (L), 16 S 2
Lazarsfeld, Paul, writing book, interviewed Ohio county on election, 11 N 95
Le Bourget Airdrome, see World War II, Bases
Lebrun, Albert, presided at cabinet meeting at French surrender, 26 Ag 68; favors armistice, presides at final govt. meeting, 26 Ag 74
Lee, Chas., sketch, will (L), 22 Jy 4
Lee, Gypsy Rose, strip tease at *Life with Father* party, 2 D 113
Lee, Robt. E., tomb, 5 Ag 62
Leeds, Wm. B., tin plants in Elwood, Ind., 12 Ag 38
Lein, Nina, "table-top photography", 18 N 12
Leeward Is., see World War II, Great Britain

Colonies & Possessions
Leg(s), Carol Bruce posing, 9 S 86; major ballet positions shown, 11 N 64; photographic difficulties, model posing, photographer demonstrates pose with model, full page picture, 26 Ag 74
Lehman, Herbert H., with Roosevelt, Stimson at Ogdensburg maneuvers, 2 S 30; claims Hitler wants Roosevelt defeat, 14 O 23; N.Y. Times rebukes for Hitler statement, 14 O 25; on Willkie Hitler's choice, 4 N 27
Le Luc, Maurice A., at French surrender, 22 Jy 19; French plenipotentiary, 26 Ag 75
Lein, Nikolai, Trotsky friendship, Trotsky viewing troops from wooden tomb, 2 S 20
Lenox, Inc., modern china design, White House plate (ic), 9 S 78
Leopard(s), fashion accessories, 23 S 68; Kenyan natives carrying dead, 16 D 69
Lequerica, Jose F., French armistice emissary, 26 Ag 74
LeRoy, Mervyn, promoted Lana Turner, 23 D 63
Lessard, J. Ed., corrects LIFE report on Canadian Fascist Party, not interned (L), 12 Ag 2
Leutze, Emanuel, painting of British attacking U.S. at Azores (cr), 28 O 48
Levant, Oscar, plays at Gershwin memorial concert, receiving press, 29 Jy 25; gag picture with Crosby, 25 N 13
Lewis, John & Co. (dept. store), London bldg. bombed, moves, business continues, 16 D 61
Lewis, John L., Roosevelt alienated support, 2 S 89; endorses Willkie in radio speech, will retire if Roosevelt wins, 4 N 33; called Benedict Arnold, 11 N 34; with Hillman, 2 D 23; Atlantic City conv., Foreign C.I.O. pres., reasons for refusing labor peace, draft demonstration, 2 D 24; comments on photo with Hillman (L), 23 D 1
Lewis, Mary, career, business, fashion designs, homes, 22 Jy 43
Lewis, Mildred L., on medical mission to England, sketch, 9 S 133
Lewis, Sinclair, in scene from *Angels Is 22*, 5 Ag 31
Lewis, Spedan, Odney Club fight over Commons, purchase (L), 2 S 8
Lewisohn Stadium (N.Y.C.), Gershwin memorial concert, 29 Jy 24; concert, 4 S 79
Lexington, Mass., townsmen drilling on Commons, preparing for defense; Revolutionary War statue, 19 Ag 11
Ley, Robt., predicts long fight on Britain, 12 Ag 11; with officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
Libby, Minnie, photographic business, career, father, documents New England town life 2 D 12
Libya, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Southern Africa, Egypt-Libya
Liddell, Sir John, Gibraltar canal, 26 Ag 67; discusses Gibraltar defenses with officials, 9 D 71
Liddell Hart, Basil H., on chances of German invasion of England, 15 Jy 18
LIFE, picture of German mortars at maneuvers in Aug. 28, 1939 issue released by Propaganda Ministry as war picture, 1 Jy 102; Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows 70% favor selective army service, 19 Ag 22; Authors Ford praises war editorial policies (L), 2 S 4; yearly subscription rate on cover, 2 S 15; Trotsky reading copy, 2 S 21; Paris staff, war picture, on Paris staff members fight to Bordeaux, read N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, 29 Jy 21; poll shows

- McNamee, Graham, at NBC interpreting election returns . . . 18 N 110
- McNary, Chas. L., Rep. vice pres. nominee, 8 Jy 20; with Wilkie, 22 Jy 22; descent, with Wallace, 5 Ag 9; sketch (c), 12 Ag 9; acceptance speech date announced, place, 12 Ag 10; work for improving farming conditions, career, early pictures, family, home, popularity, opinions compared with Wilkie, signed article by R. L. Neuberger, 12 Ag 76; compared with Wallace, views, 2 S 81; acceptance speech, differs with Wilkie, 9 S 33; Wilkie explains first election duty, 14 O 27; campaigning through rural districts, 4 N 25; concedes election, wishes Roosevelt good luck, 18 N 25; with Mrs. Wilkie on Oregon tour, 7 O 37
- McNary, Charlotte, foster parents, riding pony 12 Ag 83
- McNeill, Don, beats Bobby Riggs, new champion, playing record, 23 S 34
- McNutt, Mrs. Paul V., at Roosevelt \$100 dinner 4 N 26
- McPhail, Leland S., started major league night games, with Blynn Dodgers, 2 S 10
- Madden, J. Warren, Mills replaces on NLRB 25 S 34
- Madison, Jas., on Monroe Doctrine, 7 O 101
- Madison Square Garden (N.Y.C.), Nat'l Horse Show, 25 N 92
- Magazine(s), parodies on covers, 26 Ag 8
- Magerkurth, Geo., Dodge fan fights over decision 30 S 30
- Magic, woman's arm sawed in half, illusion, 28 Jy 92; disappearing bottle, eccentric fan, ring acts, 5 Ag 88; Hindu rope trick, explanation, 19 Ag 82; popularity, Dante's *Sim Sala Bim* opens, tricks, helpers, magician performing at New England Conv., cards, hypno-magic, cigarette tricks, 14 O 116
- Magicians, New England Conv. of, magicians performing, 14 O 116
- Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
- Magna Charta, see Great Britain
- Magnesium, war production snag, reason, 19 Ag 16
- Magnin's dept. store, pearl dress, value, Rita Hayworth modeling, 26 Ag 27
- Magon, Seymour, and Murder Inc., state witness 30 S 93
- Mahan, Alfred T., on Caribbean importance, 16 S 20; on essential qualities of naval base, 16 S 23; U.S., British celebrate 100th birthday, Roosevelt on teachings, 7 O 32; hall at Naval War College named for, 28 O 59; teachings, book, criticism of military men, gravestone, 28 O 95
- Maine, Gov. Sewall wins election, biggest Rep. majority since 1928, 23 S 30; game warden's track down deer poachers, laws, illegal trapping, bait, warden's qualifications, 11 N 119; Rep. pres. liability decreases, 18 N 32; village photographer documents 50 yrs. of Norway life, sketches of residents 2 D 12
- Maine, U.S.S., painting of in Havana before explosion (cr), casualties, 28 O 49
- Maione, Harry, Murder Inc., career, appeals death sentence, 30 S 86
- Make-up, radio beauty instructions to women, 16 S 85; girl uses vaseline, black light, reveals skull, 18 N 123
- Malay States: Rubber, seeds smuggled from Brazil, latex production competition, 9 D 107; States & Provinces, Johore, race causeway, and Singapore, map, 7 O 30
- Mallard(s), ducking in water, fly to southern refuge; babies swimming with mother (ic), 18 N 70
- Maloney, Francis T., with Roosevelt inspecting defenses, 26 Ag 25
- Manchukuo: Cities & Towns, Hsinking, bubonic plague raging, 30 D 14; Foreign relations, Japan, see Japan, Foreign relations; Medicine, bubonic plague raging, Hsinking railroad center used as inoculation center, 30 D 14
- Mandel, Georges, favored French resistance to end, 26 Ag 68; post, events leading to armistice, 26 Ag 69; for Franco-British merger, arrest, accused of hoarding arms, fled, 26 Ag 73
- Mangan, Sherry, signed article on Paris under the Swastika, Nazis expelled, sketch, 16 S 74
- Manhattan Beach, N.Y., girl lifeguards, requirements, exercise, life saving technique demonstrated (c), 29 Jy 31
- Manhattan High School of Aviation Trades, see Education, Schools, Aviation
- Manly Ferries Ltd., ferry trip from Scotland to Sydney (L), 23 S 4
- Mannquin(s), see Model(s), fashion
- Mannerheim, Baron, Kallio dies while bidding farewell, 30 D 14
- Mannerheim Line, see World War II, Fortifications
- Mansfield, Clayton J., in tank, sketch (c) 22 Jy 9; 22 Jy 62
- Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, conv., Knudsen addresses on defense, urges unity and speed, 23 D 14
- Man with the Hoe (poem), reprinted, inspiration, money earned, 29 Jy 46
- Map(s) See also Chart(s), Diagram(s); World War II, Maps
- Africa, 1938 interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 69; interlocking strategy of British empire defense, 7 O 30
- Antarctica, 1928, 1940 discoveries, 8 Jy 27
- Argentina, 1938 interregional trade sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67
- Asia, 1938 map of interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67; Burma, Indo-China Roads, 29 Jy 28; interlocking strategy of British empire defense, 7 O 30
- Atlantic Ocean, U.S. bases at British islands, 16 S 20; principal U.S., British bases, 16 S 23; eel breeding grounds, 16 S 51
- Australia, interlocking strategy of British empire defense, 7 O 30
- Bahama Islands, 16 S 21
- Bases, key points, control spheres, 2-pg. spread, 25 N 52
- Bering Strait, 15 Jy 29
- Bermuda, 16 S 21
- British empire, interlocking strategy of defense, detailed 1/2 pg. map, 7 O 30
- Canada, 1938 interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 66
- Caribbean Sea, U.S. bases at British islands, 16 S 20; entrances, 25 N 54
- Chile, 1938 interregional trade sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67
- China Sea, naval passages, 25 N 55
- Cuba, 16 S 23
- Europe, interregional trade, 1938, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 64; Thaw's land-yacht trip from Paris to India, 25 N 67
- France, 1914 von Schlieffen advance, 25 N 84
- Gibraltar, 26 Ag 67
- Great Britain, ideal invasion, 15 Jy 18; 2-page plan of London, bldgs., population, area, 23 S 28
- Hyde Park, N.Y., estates, 23 S 54
- India, Thaw's land-yacht trip from Paris to, 25 N 67
- Jamaica, 16 S 22
- Leeward Islands, 16 S 22
- Liquor, Portuguese port wine district, 29 Jy 68
- London, detailed plan of city's heart, bldgs., population, area, 23 S 28
- Mediterranean, naval passages, 25 N 54
- Newfoundland, 16 S 21
- North Sea, naval passages, control areas, 25 N 55
- Pacific Ocean, principal U.S., British bases, 16 S 23
- Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, 29 Jy 36
- Portugal, port wine region, 29 Jy 68
- Russia, 1938 interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 68
- Singapore, control, detailed, 1/2 page, 7 O 30
- South America, 1938 interregional trade, sources, 22 Jy 66; ferryboat trip from San Francisco to Montevideo, 2 S 59
- South Pole, 1928, 1940 discoveries, 8 Jy 27
- Time, Standard, Zones, 23 D 34
- Trade, 1938 interregional sources, 22 Jy 64
- Trinidad, 16 S 22
- United States, hemisphere defenses, bases, 8 Jy 70; interregional trade, 1938, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 64; on dinner plate, 9 S 76; transcontinental flight, 16 S 60; state electoral votes, 1920-1936, 4 N 72
- Windward Islands, 16 S 22
- World, U.S. hemisphere defenses, bases, 8 Jy 70; trade, 1938, industrial, raw-material producing, little trade areas, 22 Jy 64; principal U.S., British bases, 16 S 23; English-speaking union, 7 O 99; key naval points, bases, control spheres, key ports, 2 pages, 25 N 52; standard time zones, 23 D 34
- Maple tree(s), red, sugar, (ic), views, groves 7 O 69
- Maplewood, N.J., Edna Ferber plays at summer theater, good season, 23 S 46
- Marble, Alice, wins tennis championship, 23 S 35
- Marblehead, Mass., harbor, drydock, Sea Scouts on cruise, town hall, 5 Ag 55
- Marcantonio, Vito, calls preparedness leaders fifth columnists, 19 Ag 23
- MARCH OF TIME, see also Movie(s): Paris-staff members flight to Bordeaux, reach N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74
- Marguerite Bay, Byrd expedition, base, 8 Jy 27
- Marie Jeanne, to hold ballet spotlight, leaping over girl's head, 11 N 59
- Marin, Louis, favored continuing war, 26 Ag 73
- Mark, Henry, quotes war poems (L), 7 O 20; on Churchill's daily routine, speeches, hat, 9 D 14
- Markert, Russell, directs Rockettes, 2 D 73
- Markey, Melinda, eating ice cream cone, step-sister, home, full page picture, 9 S 125
- Markham, Edwin, *Man with the Hoe* reprinted, inspiration, money earned, 29 Jy 46; reader praises poem, own photograph recording of poem played at funeral (L), 19 Ag 2
- Marks, Geo., leg photography, demonstrating pose, model, 16 D 9
- Marksmanship, see also Sport(s), Target shooting, drafted N.Y.C. Chinese practicing in shooting gallery, 11 N 34; Garand-Johnson rifle comparative firing test, diagram, 18 N 53
- Marlin(s), 900 lb. blue caught, marred by sharks, 8 Jy 82
- Marquesas Is., see France, Colonies & Possessions
- Marquet, Adrian, Pétain gives post, 22 Jy 16
- Marriage(s), see also Wedding(s); increase, no assurance against Army draft, 9 S 26; "Put Husbands-in-their-Places" club members frolicking at Miami Beach, 9 S 134
- Marshall, Brenda, workday, in scene from *Money and the Women*, posing, with stars, sketch 4 N 66
- Marshall, Geo. C., favors compulsory military service and 400,000 new conscripts under arms by Sept. 1, 22 Jy 16; 5 Ag 26; deal with British giving bombers for engines priority, 2 D 36; sketch, duties, 2 D 94; Chief of Staff, War Dept., work, 30 D 10
- Marshall, Herbert, in *Foreign Correspondent* 26 Ag 45
- Martin, Fletcher, sketching, studio, N.Y., show, to teach at Iowa, sketch, *Home from the Sea*, July 4, 5, 6, Celebration, Tomorrow & Tomorrow, Trouble in Frisco (cr), 11 N 89; reader plays paintings (L), 2 D 9
- Martin, Jos. W. Jr., McNary considers smartest G.O.P. leader, 12 Ag 83; wearing derby at Capitol reception for British Royalty, 12 Ag 84; claims Roosevelt's purge of Hiram Johnson failed, 9 S 26; pleased with Wilkie campaign, 16 S 24; advises Wilkie, 30 S 80; with Dewey at Mike, 7 O 32
- Martin, Kingsley discusses conditions in East End, London (L), 21 O 22
- Martin, Tony, rumored romance with Carol Bruce, 9 S 85; with Lana Turner, romance, 23 D 67
- Martiniere, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
- Masefield, John, poem on British coaster ships quoted, 23 N 31
- Mash(s), glass, lifeguards use for underwater diving, catching fish, 18 N 113
- Mason(s), Vichy govt. exhibits regalia as betrayal proof, 9 D 32
- Massachusetts, reader suggests stork as state bird, reason (L), 1 Jy 6; Reput. ticket; Saltonstall, Walsh re-elected, 18 N 32; first married drafter's experiences on examination day, rejected, 16 D 116
- Maasey, Raymond, at Condé Nast party, 23 D 79
- Matador Ranch, Texas, divisions, cattle, roundup, cattle branding, cowboy's life, salary, 21 O 69; readers praise report, cowboy's wife's comment on life (L), 11 N 6
- Mathematic(s), book *Mathematics and the Imagination* discussed, for laymen, topological principle, 15 Jy 11
- Mathews, Wm. toy soldier collection, duplicates early 19th Cent. battle, 15 Jy 94
- Matsuoka, Yosuke, warns unfriendly countries, 12 Ag 16; warns U.S., 14 O 28; claims "no thought of challenging U.S.", 21 O 36; led Japanese out of League, 9 D 116
- Maugham, W. Somerset, flight to England, grandson in U.S., 22 Jy 15; movie *The Letter* rev.
- 2 D 51; flees France, in U.S., *Of Human Bondage* autobiographical, works, Riviera home, early portraits, symbol, 16 D 56
- Maurice, Emil, with Hitler in prison after Putch, 19 Ag 63
- Maxwell, Elsa, career, depicts life in *Riding into Society*, *The Lady and the Lug*, scenes from gag photos, 16 D 53
- May Day, see Russia, Holiday(s)
- Mead, Jas. M., Barton to oppose, 21 O 100
- Medicine, see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical: Anatomy, osteopaths study skeleton, class demonstration, 19 Ag 51; Bacteria, fast action picture shows sneeze, culture in petri dish, 12 Ag 66; Blood, powdered serum, transfusions, advantages, process, uses, taken from donor, blood banks, 8 Jy 36; credit for work on powdered blood corrected (L), 22 Jy 4; heart pumping system, diagram, 16 S 39; U.S. donors for Britain, blood plasma, technique, sedimentation bottle, separation, shipment, 21 O 45; Bone(s), Orr plaster cast technique, application, war uses, results in Spanish Civil War, 9 D 47; X-ray, gamma rays bullet shattering, 23 D 6; Brain, goat's shows symptom of high altitude "bends", 22 Jy 34; osteopaths claim cerebrospinal nervous system affected by vertebra maladjustments, 19 Ag 53; effects of operation on behavior studied, instruments used, vision, sensory touch tests, diagrams, 9 S 57; Cripple(s), legged man, dancing, partner, leaping, full page picture; leaping into auto, sketch, 7 O 10; Dentistry, horse's tooth being extracted, 29 Jy 42; Army volunteer examined, requirements, 21 O 57; cyclopropane gas used on Duchess of Windsor's molar extraction, 23 D 22; Disease(s), Allergy, see specific types under Medicine, Diseases; Anesthesia, flier's altitude sickness symptoms, time factor importance, 22 Jy 34; Appendicitis, osteopaths performing operation, 19 Ag 52; Arteriosclerosis, glass boat treatment for, use, 7 O 46; Asthma, osteopath treating, 19 Ag 53; Bubonic plague, Chinese accuse Japs of dropping germs over cities, denied, 30 D 14; Cancer, kitten given X-ray treatment, 29 Jy 43; gamma rays used for treatment, 18 N 78; Cholera, pig given vaccination, 29 Jy 43; Japs accuse Chinese of infecting army wells with germs, 30 D 14; Cold, fast action pictures of sneeze, bacteria, 12 Ag 66; Diphtheria, rumored mounting in London (L), 21 O 20; Glass arm, osteopath treating, 19 Ag 52; Heart, see also Medicine, Heart: death toll, causes, rheumatic fever control desired, care given, children treated, 16 S 37; Insanity, lunatic escapes from bombed French asylum, 1 Jy 29; osteopathic treatment for dementia praecox, 19 Ag 52; Osteomyelitis, plaster cast method used, advantage, 9 D 47; Poison ivy, touch-me-not flower cures, 26 Ag 48; Rheumatic fever, heart disease control sought, care given children, institution, 16 S 37; Samara famine, child dying, 23 D 51; Wry-neck, osteopath treating, 19 Ag 52; Doctors, U.S. on mission to Britain, sketches, 9 S 132; Drugs, vendor explaining patent-medicine to small town crowd, 2 D 69; Ear(s), Army volunteer tested, requirements, 21 O 58; deaf-blind children learn to "see and hear", number of children, full page picture; effects of brain operation on behavior, full page picture of optical illusion, vision test, diagram of visual field, 9 S 57; lighting company ad urging protection, sun causes shiner on baby's eye, 14 O 126; Army volunteers being tested, requirements, 21 O 58; Blindness, deaf-blind children learn to "see and hear", number of children, school instruction, Braille, music, 18 N 41; chick embryo bud transplanted to host embryo, development, 9 D 122; First aid, Amer. Red Cross workers preparing bandages, surgical dressings, diagrams, 1 Jy 100; college girls taught emergency treatment for civilians, 16 D 107; Foot(ect), baby with six toes, 29 Jy 92; partial fusion of Dionne Quins' toes, 2 S 74; reader with same birthday comments on similar fusion (L), 23 S 6; Army volunteer's flat, 21 O 58; X-ray photos show foot kicking football; bullet shattering bone, 23 D 6; Fracture(s), Orr plaster cast treatment, 9 D 50; Geriatrics, oldsters' chronic diseases, equipment, N.Y.C. Welfare Hospital treatment, patients, occupational therapy, 7 O 45; Grafting, united tail poles, will grow into Siamese from, 5 Ag 51; chick embryo bud transplanted into host embryo, development, 9 D 122; Hand(s), see also Hand(s): sensory nerves tested, brain reactions, diagrams, 9 S 61; Heart, see also Medicine, Disease(s); dilation at 33,000-ft. altitude, 22 Jy 34; horse's tested, 29 Jy 42; functions, blood circulatory system, diagrams, two pages (ic), 16 S 37; Hospital(s), Army mobile, surgical units, capacity, equipment, diagram, 23 S 39; Chi, Maternity Center, LIFE House raffle, profit expected, 1 Jy 90; Dufou, Dionne Quins property, observation pavilion, 2 S 78; Home of the Good Samaritans, rheumatic heart disease treatment, 16 S 37; Irvington House, routine care for heart disease treatment, calves given children, 16 S 37; Laughlin, osteopaths performing appendectomy, 19 Ag 52; Memorial, N.Y.C., radium supply, value, care given, instruments, 18 N 75; blood plasma, 21 O 45; Pennsylvania, powdered blood research, 8 Jy 36; Phila. charity benefit, origin, 2 D 115; Ruptured & Crippled, N.Y., head, doctor on mission to Britain, 9 S 132; Welfare, treat oldsters' chronic diseases, bldg., terraces, equipment, cost, 7 O 45; Instrument(s) & Equipment, standard surgical dressings of Amer. Red Cross, diagrams for preparing, 1 Jy 100; Electrocardiograph, tracings for heart disease, 16 S 37; Fluoroscope, rheumatic fever victim's heart examined, 16 S 37; Glass boat, treatment for arteriosclerosis, 7 O 46; Hot water bottle, King of the Wrappers, 16 S 104; Hubbard tank, patient treated, uses, 7 O 46; Oxygen masks, altitude experiments, collapsed pilot given, 22 Jy 37; Plaster cast(s), Orr surgical technique, war uses, application, 9 D 47; Dr. Orr praises reports, comments on uses (L), 30 D 2; Stepto-Cardiette, horse's heart tested, 29 Jy 42; Trachea pins, through heel, knee in plaster cast treatment for fractures, frame, 9 D 48; Quins' (s), U.S. on medical mission to England, sketches, 9 S 133; U.S. Medical Corps, rank, tour, relaxation, 26 O 43; Obstetrics, parents saved nickels for confinement, 12 Ag 90; Orthopedics, U.S. surgeons on war mission to England, 9 S 133; Orr plaster cast technique, application, war uses, results in Spanish Civil War, 9 D 47; excerpts from Trueta letter praising plaster-cast technique
- results in war, Dr. Orr praises report (L), 30 D 2; Osteopathy, medical men attack, number, states permitting practice, theory, colleges, treatment, operation, hospitals, founder, 19 Ag 51; Reproduction, opossums bred for research, marsupial, embryological development, 26 Ag 33; Sacro-iliac, osteopath demonstrating treatment, 19 Ag 51; Sleep, kitten's photographed, stages, 22 Jy 80; survey shows 40% women prefer sleeping nude, 16 D 84; Sneezing, fast action pictures show bacteria, ragweed sufferers, 12 Ag 66; Spine, osteopathic theories, treatments for disorders, 19 Ag 53; Surgery, standard dressing of Amer. Red Cross, diagrams for preparing, 1 Jy 100; horse operation, procedure, 29 Jy 41; effects of brain operation on behavior studied, 9 S 57; Army operating room, 9 D 31; Orr plaster cast technique, application, war uses, results in Spanish Civil War, 9 D 47; excerpts from Trueta letter praising plaster-cast technique results in war, Dr. Orr praises report (L), 30 D 2; Twins, Newman's research on multiple births, identical and mirror twins, characteristics, 1 Jy 43; Vaccinations, pig given for cholera, 29 Jy 43; Veterinary, Penna. U. School, dean, students, course, training, 29 Jy 41; X-ray, heart functionings, discussed, 16 S 37
- Mediterranean, see World War II, Fronts, Southern
- Mecke, D., submarine officer sinks Nazi transport 11 N 51
- Melchior, Laurits, playing ocarina at Condé Nast party, 23 D 69
- Melo, Leopoldo, and Pan-Am. conf., agrees to Hull's plan, 5 Ag 26
- Melon(s) Imperial Valley, Calif., pickers, sorting, packing, icing, sizes, trains, 13 Jy 33
- Memorial Hospital, N.Y.C., see Medicine, Hospital(s)
- Memo, Lady, at Condé Nast party, 23 D 69
- Menton, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Menzel, Donald H., plots course of Cunningham's comet, 23 D 40
- Mergenthaler, Ottmar, in mural of first linotype set newspaper (cr), 30 S 66
- Merman, Ethel, singing nat'l anthem with cast and audience, 22 Jy 27; in *Panama Hat*, 28 O 67; in *Du Barry Was a Lady* bedroom scene, 30 D 51
- Merrimac (ship), painting of battle with *Monitor* (cr), 28 O 49
- Mera-el-Kebir, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Algeria
- Mercer, Elmer T., political cartoon, 21 O 109
- Metals, see also names of individual; X-ray tests faults, machine tests brittleness, 19 Ag 43
- Metaxas, John, Italy angered over refusal to renounce British guaranty, 26 Ag 22; Axis demands resignation, 28 O 104; will not surrender, 18 N 36; with Greek High Command, work praised, 23 D 20
- Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y., see Art, Museums
- Metropolitan Opera House, see Music, Opera House(s)
- Mexico See also World War II, Cities & Towns
- Mexico City, traffic speed, carelessness, thieves' market, juke boxes banned, music serenaders, 2 D 102
- Crime
- Trotsky murdered, assassins, plans for burial, 2 S 19; professional assassins attainable, petty thieves, plague tourists, thieves sell loot in market; gambling prohibited, Nat'l lottery, 2 D 103; plot to kill Avila Camacho, foreign backing, 9 D 32
- Election(s)
- Candidates, backing, dishonesty, rallies, threat of revolution, campaigns, 1 Jy 19; Almazán flays LIFE report, denies U.S. oil company supports (L), 22 Jy 2; first "free," 100 killed, poll law, scenes, winner not disclosed, full page picture of riot, 22 Jy 20; Avila Camacho on casualties in demonstrations, C.T.M. demonstration for, 2 D 99; candidates squabble over policies, "free election," actual results unknown, 2 D 103
- Foreign relations See U.S., Foreign relations
- Government Favors Avila Camacho election, 1 Jy 20
- Housing Building boom, investments, 2 D 103
- Labor Lombardo Toledano leading "New Revolution" program, revolution threat, 1 Jy 19; Confederation of Mexican Workers denies friendly relations with fascists, demands LIFE prove statements (L), 8 Jy 2; C.T.M. supports Avila Camacho, rebuffed for election demonstrations, 2 D 99; perpetual strike at barber shop, 2 D 103
- Nat'l symbol Eagles, 2 D 102
- Oil Almazán flays LIFE report, denies U.S. company supports (L), 22 Jy 2
- Politics Candidates, backing, dishonesty, rallies, threat of revolution, campaigns, 1 Jy 19; democratic theory, power practiced, 2 D 103; speculation over Wallace visit, U.S. treaty, 2 D 105; Avila Camacho inaugurated, receptions, riots against, demonstrations against U.S., 16 D 17
- President(s) Candidates, backing, dishonesty, rallies, threat of revolution, campaigns, 1 Jy 19; Avila Camacho inaugurated, Almazán riots, plot to assassinate, 9 D 32; Avila Camacho inauguration, ceremonies, riots against, Wallace attends, 26 D 17; report on Camacho praised, flayed (L), 23 D 1
- Travel Speed, carelessness, 2 D 102
- Vital statistics High death rate, 2 D 102
- Mexico City, see Mexico, Cities & Towns
- Meyer, Eugene, Va. refugee school, wards, 16 D 94
- Miner, Fla., Roosevelt stops at on Caribbean cruise, *Tenacious* in harbor, 16 D 26; Windward arrive, welcome given, 23 D 22; Santa Claus gag photo, 23 D 17
- Mice, see Mouse
- Michelson, Chas., Dem. Nat'l Comm. publicity head, smear campaign, 21 O 36
- Michener, Lou, Valtice Aircraft strike leader, 2 D 24
- Michie, Allan, describes convoy patrol experi-

- ences (L)*, 23 S 13; signed article describing London bombing, experiences * 30 S 25; signed article on Ernie Bevin * 11 N 107; Michigan, lowest in army voluntary enlistments * 9 S 28; Dickinson wins primary * 23 S 30
- Microfilm, see Photography
- Microfiche, set on telescope * 23 D 41
- Microphotography, see Photography, Microfilm
- Middleton, Drew, on gravity of British conditions * 9 D 35
- Midgett(s), see Biological Oddities
- Migratory worker(s), see Labor, Migratory
- Miles, Sherman, sketch, duties * 2 D 94
- Milgram, N.Y., fashions popularized * 23 S 93
- Military Training Camps Assn., see U.S., Army
- Milk, canned, used on ranches, wild cows difficult to milk, 21 O 75; baby holding bottle, smiling, 21 O 106
- Millais, Sir John E., painting of Knight Errant and lady, comparable 1940 pose * 2 S 64
- Millard, Ray, son, hobby * 4 N 70
- Miller, Ann, reducing in massager * 4 N 55
- Miller, Barse, painting *Beach Party* * 9 D 79
- Miller, Claire, skating, somersault, full page picture * 8 Jy 68
- Miller, Eddie, demonstrates spiral forward pass, punting, place kick, fast action pictures * 8 N 8
- Miller, Henry J., family dinner * 9 S 93
- Miller, Richard, painting portrait * 15 Jy 72
- Miller, Jean, *The Man With the Hoe* painting (er) * 29 Jy 46; readers praise painting (L) * 19 Ag 2
- Millis, Harry A., replaces Madden on NLRB * 25 N 34
- Millpond Playhouse, produces *Trojan Horse*, scenes from, curtain, actors, living conditions at Neighborhood House * 25 N 56
- Mills, Darius O., Hyde Park mansion, State Bldg., admission * 23 S 55
- Mincola, L.L., Red Cross chapter, head., work picture * 1 Jy 98
- Minister(s), see Religion
- Minke(s), Audubon painting, destructive (ic) * 21 O 116
- Minneapolis, Minn., celebrates birthday with Aquatennial, fire diver, 12 Ag 62; 16 in. snow-fall, destruction, 25 N 37
- Minnesota, snowstorm casualties, car smothered on highway * 25 N 37
- Minton, Sherman, at Senate conscription debate * 26 Ag 28
- Miramar, see World War II; France, Cities & Towns
- Mississippi, Bilbo defeats White in primary * 9 S 32; first electric chair, portable, cost, executioner, 7 O 38
- Mississippi, U.S.S. (battleship), 2-page picture * 28 O 24
- Mississippi River, passenger steam boat cruise, trip, entertainment, landing, full page picture, 5 Ag 61; comments on packet steamers (L) * 26 Ag 61; flood-control, boat sailing (ic), 16 S 61; Bunn specializes in painting, steamboat trips described, paintings (ic), 14 O 70
- Missouri, Sedalia business, people, politics, newspaper reaction to pres. campaign, 21 O 92; Donnell elected mayor, 18 N 13
- Mitchell, Doris, new Rockette, sketch, rehearsing, home, full page picture * 2 D 75
- Mitchell, Thos., in *The Long Voyage Home* * 11 N 84
- Model(s), Joan Smith burlesques photographic poses, 26 Ag 81; mannequin dolls for girls, movable joints, 9 D 99; posing for calendar illustration, examples, 30 D 6
- Model(s), airplane, boy flying own, 5 Ag 42; sailor making, 28 O 27
- Model(s), Art, see Art Model(s)
- Model(s), house, doll houses, furniture improvements, prices * 9 D 101
- Model(s), railroad, scale locomotive, price 9 D 99
- Model(s), ship, artist's steamboat models for painting guide, 14 O 70
- Model(s), war toys, in battle formation, full page pictures, cost * 9 D 104
- Moffett, Barbara, cowgirl-showgirl, sketch, entertaining, riding horse * 16 D 46
- Molders, Werner, air ace, awards, record kept on plane's tail, full page picture * 9 D 36
- Mole(s), star-nosed, nature * 16 S 12
- Molotov, Viacheslav, hints at better relations with Japan and Italy, assures Germany of security in East, predicts U.S. imperialism will lead to war, 12 Ag 16; confers with Hitler, possible topics, 25 N 34
- "Molotov cocktails," history, British preparing, contents, practice shooting tanks * 21 O 13
- Molotov Cocktail (drink), bartender's recipe (L) * 11 N 1
- Monitor, painting of battle with *Merrimack* (er) * 28 O 49
- Monkey(s), reader compares picture of Nazi prisoner in ship with LIFE picture of frustrated (L) * 5 Ag 2
- Monmouth, Battle of, present site, Lee's treachery, Mollie Pitcher's well, signed * 8 Jy 16
- Monnet, Georges, favored continuing war * 26 Ag 73
- Monroe Doctrine, Early bungles Roosevelt's views on, interpretation * 22 Jy 16
- Montagu, Mrs. Drogo, with father * 5 Ag 70
- Montana, low rate in voluntary army enlistments * 9 S 26
- Montreal, see Canada, Cities & Towns
- Moore, A. Harry, playing drums, slated for judgeship * 9 S 32
- Moore, Marjory, limbering up, 8 Jy 52; in *Keep Off the Grass* (ic), 8 Jy 54
- Moore, R. C., at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense * 2 D 36
- Moore, Victor, in Chesterfield ad with Carol Bruce, 9 S 89; at Condé Nast party, hands, 23 D 71; in *Louisiana Purchase* bedroom scene, 30 D 51
- Moral(s), college entrance exams for "incorruptibles" * 2 D 30
- Moran, Earl, calendar art, examples * 30 D 5
- Moran, Peggy, models for father, in movies 30 D 6
- Moresi-Nauman-O'Neill, LIFE house * 1 Jy 80
- Morgan, Wallace, illustrates letter describing London air raids (L) * 11 N 17
- Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., Beaverbrook on airplane shipments * 5 Ag 26; on U.S. plane delivery to Britain * 5 Ag 71; 1914 story of German plans to conquer world (L) * 2 S 7
- Morgenthau, Rolt., training on naval cruise * 12 Ag 27
- Morley, Christopher, in scene from *Our Town*, play *Soft Showers* shown in summer stock, 5 Ag 31; young actors present *The Trojan Horse*, scenes from, modernizes play, stage curtain, 25 N 56; *Kitty Foyle* movie, scenes compared with LIFE photos * 9 D 87
- Mormon(s), see Religion, Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints
- Morocco, French, see World War II
- Morocco, Spanish, see World War II
- Morris, Dave H., disbelieves Leopold's betrayal * 23 S 82
- Morris, Newbold, at Plattburg * 29 Jy 68
- Morris, Peggy, designing dress * 26 Ag 64
- Morrison, Herbert, new Home Secy. * 14 O 28; improves conditions in East End London (L) * 21 O 19; works with Bevin, rivalry * 11 N 114; leader of London Co. Council, 11 N 117; may hold high office after war * 9 D 20
- Morristown, N.J., Revolutionary War mutiny in Jockey Hollow, signpost * 8 Jy 18
- Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
- Moses, Cecil M., drum majorette, marching * 14 O 48
- Moses, Robt., signed article on case against Roosevelt, standing before map, 14 O 105; reader comments on Roosevelt report (L) * 4 N 4
- Mosler Safe Co., flag incorrectly displayed, right way (L) * 23 S 2
- Moth(s), eye markings, scare off enemy 25 N 102
- Mother(s), gasses 6 children and self, children die, mother revived, full page picture, 22 Jy 16; saved nickels daily for confinement, baby, 12 Ag 98; fight for daughter's custody, case, 7 O 40; Jacqueline Long dies, comment on case, parents still estranged (L), 23 D 2
- Mothers, Congress of Amer., hangs Sen. Pepper in effigy on Capitol lawn * 2 S 30
- Mothers of Amer., Nat'l Legion of, comments on report, no rifle corps (L) * 1 Jy 2
- Motone Indian(s), see Colombia
- Motorcycle(s), skit, into pillar * 9 S 136
- Moulins, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Mountain(s), Mexican pres. candidate's name written on side, 1 Jy 20; in Nat'l parks, lakes fed by glaciers (ic), 5 Ag 63; couple atop, full page picture, 5 Ag 69; canyon side forms bear's face, 5 Ag 92; in U.S., aerial views (ic), 16 S 64; art students sketching Garden of the Gods, 7 O 66
- Mountain climbing, in Canadian Rockies, full page picture, 26 Ag 76; guide helping girl up spur, 26 Ag 78
- Mountain Lake, Va., Va. Univ. biological station, naturalists at work, specimens * 5 Ag 49
- Mt. Rushmore, tunnel (ic) * 5 Ag 63
- Mt. Rushmore Nat'l Memorial, workmen on scaffold make Thos. Jefferson's head resemble Hitler * 14 O 127
- Mouse(ice), spider traps in web, 5 Ag 92; mother protecting offspring, 16 S 13; owl holding in beak, 18 N 124; trapped in bottle after licking sides, 9 D 135
- Movie(s) (Reviewed & Scenes from)
- All This, and Heaven Too*, 1 Jy 35; *Angels Over Broadway*, "Hot Conga" dance, 16 S 58; *Arizona*, 18 N 81; *Brigham Young*, 23 S 39; *Dance, Girl, Dance*, dance routine, 5 Ag 36; *Foreign Correspondent*, 26 Ag 42; scene from (L), 16 S 61; *Goodbye Mr. Chips*, dog resembles Mr. Chips (L), 25 S 8; *Grapes of Wrath*, The, movie parody rural pose * 26 Ag 81; *Great Dictator*, The, 2 S 53; *Invasion*, Chilean theater uses parachute dummy to advertise, former name (L) * 25 N 4; *Invisible Woman*, The, John Barrymore plans to make * 30 S 63; *Kitty Foyle*, Director Wood thanks LIFE for suggestions, material used, scenes compared with photos, changes (ic), 9 D 87; *Lady and the Lap*, The, 16 D 53; *Letter, The*, 26 Ag 81; *Long Voyage Home*, The, rev., scenes from, artists' paintings of scenes, 11 N 83; *Mad Men of Europe*, see Movie(s), *Invasion*; *Mannerheim Line*, 11 N 71; *March of TIME*, see also MARCH OF TIME; reader asks release date of *The Romancers* *We Watch*, announcement (L) * 1 Jy 4; scenes from *The Romancers* *We Watch*, first full length film, 12 Ag 69; *Newards*, see Newsreel(s); *Northwest Passage*, popular in London (L) * 30 S 14; *Riding Into Society*, 16 D 53; *Second Chorus*, Fred Astaire watching dance scene, 30 D 36; *Siege Line*, The, propaganda, Argentine youths and Nazis fight at showing (L) * 1 Jy 9; *Spring Parade*, 21 O 85; *That Hamilton Woman*, Olivier's wig catches fire while filming, 9 D 80; *They Knew What They Wanted*, rev., scenes from; stars, director watching preview, 30 S 47; *Thief of Baghdad*, rev., scenes from, production, trick shots, 14 O 39; *Tin Pan Alley*, 25 N 41; *Tobacco Road*, to be released * 16 D 30; *Westerner*, The, 7 O 73
- Movie industry, trend to offset war, anti-Nazi films shelved * 5 Ag 36
- Movie talent, stars keep fit at health club, exercising, 15 Jy 55; stars champion causes, publicity, entertain at Tex. war relief rally, 5 Ag 87; stars at outdoor splash party, 12 Ag 86; star breaks vase on head while practicing, 19 Ag 21; make-believe era over, stars live sanely, homes, children, beauty care stressed, 4 N 65; Lana Turner's career, 23 D 63
- Moylan Sisters, radio program, singing, bathing * 7 O 80
- Mucha, Rudy, Stern selects for LIFE All-Amer., scholarly standing, studying * 2 D 79
- Mudd, Stuart, and powdered blood * 8 Jy 56; correction (L) * 22 Jy 4
- Munich, see Germany, Cities & Towns
- Munitions, see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
- Mural(s), see Art
- Murder, see Crime
- Murder Inc., prosecution, leaders, victims, combination, racket, signed article by M. Berger * 30 S 86
- Murphy, Chet, twin, characteristics, composite face * 1 Jy 1
- Murphy, Lyle, "Mr. Tin Pan Alley" * 9 S 86
- Murphy, Phyllis, decorates college room * 9 S 51
- Murphy, Robt., Vichy post * 23 S 72
- Murphy, Wm., twin, characteristics, composite face * 1 Jy 43
- Murray, Philip, new C.I.O. pres., son congratulates * 2 D 24
- Murray, Thos. E., inventions, fortune, granddaughter marries * 29 Jy 26
- Muscle: Band(s), King Jax's one-man, 8 Jy 80; Orange, Tex. girls, uniforms, fancy stunts, backer, 14 O 48; Concerts, open air popular, Gershwin memorial in N.Y., 29 Jy 24; Education, see Education, Music; "Fado" (singers), in Lisbon, popularity, 29 Jy 70; Instruments, Guinir(s), deaf-blind girl taught electric, 18 N 44; *Juke-boxes*, popularity, caused Mexico City ban * 2 D 103; *Photograph record(s)*, Jehovah's Witnesses use to spread doctrines * 12 Ag 21; Markham's *Man with the Hoe* recorded, played at own funeral, price (L) * 19 Ag 2; *Piano(s)*, sales boom, reason, truck selling technique, full page picture of children practicing, types in sundry homes, electronic, prices, 12 Ag 49; *Tuba(s)*, midget inside, 1 Jy 104; Jazz, patriotic songs outside * 26 Ag 26; Opera house(s), Metropolitan, first night audience, 1937-40, perennial first-nighter, 23 D 73; Orchestra(s), Symphony, N.Y., *Philharmonic-Symphony*, plays Gershwin memorial program at Lewisohn Stadium, 29 Jy 24; Song(s), commercial radio jingles, popularity, authors, performers, verses quoted * 7 O 78; *Lullaby* tune in pocket watch * 23 D 31; popular numbers, ASCAP-BMI fight, no. of annual radio performances, sheet music * 30 D 23; *Ballad for Americans*, popularity * 29 Jy 25; Boy Scouts singing in dept. store, popularity, quoted, patriotic songs out-selling jazz, 26 Ag 26; *God Bless America*, popularity * 26 Ag 26; special version on Roosevelt quoted, 16 S 24; popularity, title discussed * 9 D 10; *Old Park Bench*, The, from *Keep Off the Grass*, sextet singing (ic), 8 Jy 54; *There'll Always Be an England*, refugee children on boat sing (L) 23 S 11; homeless Britons singing beside rubble (L) (d), 11 N 17; *This Is Our Time*, popularity, premiere * 29 Jy 25; *Thumbs Up*, British girls singing, verse, 26 Ag 21; *We Are Sailing Against England*, Nazis sing at Hitler's victory parade * 5 Ag 24; *Wishing*, composer, stanza * 30 D 53; *World Turned Upside Down*, reader comments on, verse (L) * 29 Jy 2; United States, open air concerts popular, themes, chorale popularity, composers' lot, 29 Jy 24; Volodying, 13-yr.-old boy on radio program, 7 O 80
- Music Hall, see Radio City Music Hall
- Musert, Overste, Fifth Column activities, court-martialed shot (L), 14 O 16
- Mussolini, Benito, formula makes life dates add to 1940; readers flay belligerency, criticism of U.S. armed forces (L) * 1 Jy 2; full page picture with Hitler on Munich balcony, 5 Ag 24; British hold Empire Tea Party for absence, telegram * 30 S 36; British cartoons, shining Hitler's shoes, clinging to leg, 14 O 10; meets Hitler at Brenner Pass, shaking hands, 14 O 28; with Hitler, Ciano at Brenner Pass, 11 N 29; attends Florence music concert with Hitler * 11 N 32; full page picture with Ribbentrop, 11 N 33; hopes for pro-Italian coup in Greece * 11 N 34; pear made to resemble, 18 N 12; speech on country's strength * 2 D 30; discusses Greek war with von Ribbentrop, 2 D 32; blamed for military reverses * 23 D 14
- Muzzey, Ella, seeks identity of childhood beau, 30 S 104; beau identified, imposters' letters reprinted (L), 21 O 7
- Mydans, Carl, French Civil Guards hold, question as parachutist (L) * 15 Jy 6; flight from Paris to Bordeaux, experiences, 22 Jy 74
- Mysore City, see India, States & Provinces, Mysore, Cities & Towns
- Namm, Benj. H., with Carol Bruce, store executives, 9 S 84; Carol Bruce presents flag at N.Y.W.F. * 86
- Narvik, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
- Nast, Condé, Christmas cocktail party, guests, home (c) * 23 D 68
- Nat'l, for names of organizations starting with, see subject of title
- Nat'l Barn Dance, see Dancing, Barn
- Nat'l Broadcast, Co., arranging refugee children broadcast with parents in London, 11 N 47; political columnists in studio on Election night, 18 N 110
- Nat'l Cathedral, see Religion, Church(es)
- Nat'l Guard, see U.S., Army
- Nat'l Life Insurance Co., reader comments on LIFE ad, compares with tree picture (L) * 11 N 1
- Natwick, Mildred, in *The Long Voyage Home*, portrait painted * 11 N 86
- Navajo Indian(s), see U.S., Indian(s)
- Naval War College, see U.S.
- Nebulae, evolution, formations, stages, brightest, faintest * 25 N 45
- Negro(es), U.S. reader claims Dutch deserve Nazi treatment because of slave trading (L) * 1 Jy 2; Amer. enlist in Canadian army, on equality, 9 S 81; boys collect watermelons in flooded field, 16 S 92; St. Louis Elks conv. parade, 19 S 96; Dem. Nat'l Comm. Colored Division links Willie ancestors with fascists * 21 O 36; children pose with sailor, 28 O 127; first Chi. police capt, 21 O 94; play *Cabin in the Sky* rev., 9 D 63; Johnston believed first U.S. family, 9 D 76
- Nelson, Donald, at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense, 2 D 36; Defense Purchase Coordinator, 30 D 10
- Netherlands India, see also World War II: Sumatra, Shell, Standard-Vacuum oil interests * 1 Jy 62
- Netherlands, see also World War II: Crown Princess Juliana, in Canada, full page picture with children, 16 D 88; Prince Bernhard, in London * 16 D 89; Princess Beatrix, in Canada, 16 D 89; Queen Wilhelmina, reader comments on speech (L) * 1 Jy 2
- Neuberger, Richard L., signed article on McNary * 12 Ag 77
- Neville, Gregg, stumping for Willie * 4 N 24
- Nevinson, C. R. W., war painting *Salsburg*, 1939 * 12 Ag 39
- Newall, Cyril, made New Zealand gov. * 14 O 28
- New England, see also names of individual states: LIFE documents era from 1815 on social conditions, culture, authors; Concord River, 2-page picture; leaders' homes, 14 O 93; LIFE report praised (L) * 4 N 7
- New England Conv. of Magicians, see Magicians, New England Conv.
- Newfoundland, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
- New Jersey, Hague holds rally, 9 S 33; Willie clubs, workers campaigning, 30 S 80; Hudson Co. poll books destroyed, protests, Eagu calls "loyalty" meeting, 14 O 25
- New London, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- New London, Conn., *The Rampart: We Watch* filmed at * 12 Ag 69
- Newman, Jas., book *Mathematics and the Imagination* discussed * 15 Jy 61
- Newman, N.H., twin research, subjects * 1 Jy 43
- Newport Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Newport News Shipbuilding Co., building battleship *Indiana* and aircraft carrier *Hornet* * 12 Ag 16; Navy orders, 28 O 93
- New Republic, editor's signed article against Willie * 14 O 104
- New Rochelle Yacht Club, regatta, Vanderbilt's spinners, 22 Jy 47
- Newsom, Buck, World Series pitching, father dies of excitement, wins next game * 14 O 25
- Newspaper(s), see also names of individual; London *Daily Express*, business, world's largest circulation, *Daily Mail* rivalry; British journalism and readers compared with U.S. * 5 Ag 79; model parodies society section, and tabloid poses, 26 Ag 81; N.Y. Times editorial supporting Willie for pres. reprinted, 30 S 84; Santa Claus made of, child kisses, 23 D 17; book *A.P.: The Story of News* rev., drawings from, correspondents, organization, London office bombed (d), 11 N 12; express nat'l unity, "yes, but" * 18 N 36
- Newspaper photographer(s), strike at White House order for one photo of Walker's swearing in * 23 S 30
- Newspaper reporter(s), asleep on flight to Australia, 21 O 132; Sam'l Topfiff first U.S. (d), 11 N 12
- Newsreel(s), Pathé, shots of Nazi raid on English Channel convoy, 12 Ag 12; *Wochenachau*, German army pictures shown in Paris * 16 S 82
- Newton, Harold, edits *Kenosha Labor* * 2 D 28
- New Westminster, see Canada, Provinces, British Columbia
- New York, N.Y., Rockefeller Center Christmas tree, display, at night, 23 D 17; Willie boosters release balloons from Empire State Bldg. roof, 4 N 25; Times Square on Election night, full page picture, 18 N 28; Welfare Hospital, cost, 7 O 45; reader claims: *Welfare* care for oldest, 7 O 45; reader claims: air views aid enemy (L) * 22 Jy 2; two page aerial photographs, sections magnified, districts described, industries, population, 8 Jy 7
- N.Y. Academy of Medicine, blood plasma bureau * 21 O 45
- N.Y. Art Students League, see Education, Schools, Art
- N.Y. Daily Mirror, "Toid Toim" cartoons * 21 O 110
- N.Y. Daily News, clamors for 1 million mechanic-sergeants * 22 Jy 58; fake cablephoto of Nazi planes plunging * 19 Ag 16; pres. straw vote, N.Y. results * 4 N 23
- New Yorker, cartoon on Pepsi-Cola skywriting, and Coca Cola using anti-aircraft, 19 Ag 7; cartoon on Willie button on man's pajamas, 30 S 82; Flanner's profiles on Willie (L), 28 O 14
- N.Y. Herald Tribune, photo of baby wins prize, 22 Jy 78; exposes Nazi agent Westrick * 12 Ag 16; on Wm. Bankhead * 30 S 22; Willie addresses Forum, 4 N 30; censored dispatch from Vichy on effects of Roosevelt re-election * 18 N 36
- N.Y. Inst. of the Blind, teach deaf-blind children to "see and hear," instruction, equipment * 18 N 41
- N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
- N.Y. Public Library, Lanning murals, subjects (ic) * 30 S 64
- N.Y. State Fair, see Exposition(s)
- N.Y. Times, editorial urges sending ships for British refugee children, 22 Jy 14; on McNary views opposing Willie's * 12 Ag 78; headline on Munich Beer Hall Putsch, 19 Ag 64; facts on armed preparedness * 16 S 24; editorial on supporting Willie for pres. reprinted, 30 S 84; Lehman for Hitler statement * 14 O 25
- N.Y. Tribune, mural of first linotype set newspaper (ic) * 30 S 66
- N.Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
- N.Y. World-Telegram, fake cablephoto of Nazi planes plunging * 19 Ag 16
- New Zealand, see also World War II: Governor(s), Newall named * 14 O 28
- Niagara Falls, aerial view of Horseshoe Falls * 16 S 70
- Nicaragua, Foreign relations; see U.S.
- Nicholas, Paul F., father explains reason for grimace, natural pose (L) * 7 O 8
- Nicholls, Harry, widow awarded Victoria Cross, bravery, full page picture of wife and child * 26 Ag 22; alive, in Nazi prison camp (L) * 30 S 6
- Nightclub(s), see also names of individual; spooky Catamounts in Columbus, decorations, entertainment, 23 S 88; readers flay Catamounts decorations (L) * 14 O 6; Latin Amer. music craze, rumba bands, Stork Club's son-ster Juanita Rios, 21 O 119; No. 1 Chinese in San Francisco, entertainers, floor show, business, prices, 9 D 125
- Nightgown(s), styles, midriffs featured, long sleeves * 16 D 81
- Nisel, see Japanese-American(s)
- Nishihara, Isaka, negotiating French Indo-China surrender * 11 N 41
- Noel, Leon, at French surrender, 22 Jy 19; French plenipotentiary * 26 Ag 75
- Nogues, Auguste, receives Weygand in French Morocco * 16 D 28
- Noll, Wm., Jr., sketch shooting * 9 S 92
- Nomura, Kichisaburo, tries to improve U.S. relations * 9 D 117
- Norfolk Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
- Norris, Frank, with LIFE photographer in Lisbon, 23 S 20; dining with Laval family, 23 S 74; signed article on Free France * 23 S 78
- Norris, Geo. W., at Senate conscription debate * 26 Ag 28
- Norris, Kathleen, comments on Nat'l Legion of Mothers of Amer. (L) * 1 Jy 2; stamps for Willie, books, 4 N 34
- North, Sir Dudley, discusses Gibraltar, defenses with officials * 9 D 71
- North Canton, Ohio, Hoover Co. families foster children of British plant, homes, recreation * 16 D 92
- Northcliffe, Viscount, and Beaverbrook rivalry * 12 Ag 27
- North Phila. Peace Council, see Peace Council, North Phila.
- North Pole, puppet Norwegian gov't. claims * 28 O 104
- North Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern North Sea, S.S., Byrd expedition supply ship, unloading snow cruiser * 8 Jy 27

- Norway, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, *pass*, view, 1 Jy 59; Crown Princess Martha, trip to U.S. with children, servants, with Roosevelt, 9 S 30; settles in U.S., with children, working at Red Cross station, 16 D 89 Norway, Maine, village photographer documents 50 yrs. of town life, sketches of residents . . . 2 D 12
- Norwegian-Amer. Line, British bomb Bergen pier, freighter sunk . . . 14 O 124
- Norworth, Jack, miniature canon . . . 16 D 114
- Notre Dame Cathedral, see Religion, Church(es)
- Nova Scotia, see World War II, Canada, States & Provinces
- Nowak, Baron Richard, midwest inside tuba, sketch . . . 1 Jy 104
- Noves, Alfred, war poem quoted (L) * 7 O 20
- Nudity, see also Art, Model(s); Aquacade girls relinquish costumes at San Francisco Fair, 16 O 113; sailor carrying duffel, 28 O 89; starved World War I German boys measured, 23 D 51
- Nun(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman Nurse(s), see Medicine
- Nye, Gerald P., and McNary * 12 Ag 82; addresses anti-conscription rally . . . 19 Ag 22; against Neutrality Act repeal * 9 D 35
- Oakie, Jack, in *The Great Dictator*, 2 S 53; in *Tin Pan Alley*, 25 N 41
- Oakland Bay Bridge, Wilkie campaign car crossing . . . 17 O 37
- O'Brien, Merle, playing with nephews . . . 4 N 65
- O'Brien, Lawrence J., cigarette eating trick 14 O 119
- O'Brien, Pat, in *Kuete Rockne—All American* . . . 4 N 91
- Obstetrics, see Medicine
- O'Connor, Rosalie, diving . . . 9 S 91
- Octopus, life-guard catches, nickname, stickiness, Hawaiian kills by biting, edifice . . . 18 N 117
- O'Dea, Sunnie, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp) 8 Jy 53
- Odier Club, organizers, membership, 19 Ag 79; Canadian reader identifies picture and people, fight over Odier Commons (L), 2 S 8
- O'Dwyer, Wm., prosecuting Murder Inc., with Reles, sketch, 30 S 86; exposes Bklyn card gambling ring, N.Y. Mayorality prospects * 16 D 33
- Ogden, Pat, demonstrates reducing machines, 4 N 51; reader urges not to reduce (L), 25 N 2
- O'Hara, Maureen, in *Dance, Girl, Dance* * 5 Ag 37; roasting weenies, 12 Ag 89
- Ohio, state bird corrected (L) * 8 Jy 4; Burton running for Senate, 21 O 98; Erie Co. public opinion survey on reason for election choice, pres. voting record, representative county, 11 N 95; Burton elected, 18 N 32; Hoover Co. families foster children of British plant, homes, recreation, 16 D 92; reader criticizes, Erie Co. as representative voting accuracy, flays indifferent woman for not voting (L) * 2 D 4
- Oikawa, Koshiro, sketch, post . . . 9 D 117
- Oil, aerial view of Tex. field (ic), 16 S 63; Ohio tank, Okla., well explodes * 25 N 34
- Oil industry, 4 largest U.S. companies * 1 Jy 60; Roosevelt forbids exports without govt. license * 5 Ag 26
- "Old Ironsides," see Constitution, U.S.S.
- Oldster(s), chronic diseases, N.Y.C. Welfare Hospital, treatment, equipment, patients, occupational therapy, 7 O 45; drinks, smokes pipe at same time, 14 O 121
- Olivier, Laurence, wig catches fire while filming *That Hamilton Woman*, 9 D 80
- Olmsted, Fred, da Vinci head at San Francisco Fair . . . 29 Jy 44
- O'Neill, Eugene, movie *The Long Voyage Home* based on plays * 11 N 83
- One-legged, see Medicine, Cripple(s)
- Opussum(s), institute breeds for research, marsupial, embryological development . . . 26 Ag 33
- Optical industry, war production snag, reason * 19 Ag 4
- Oram, H.M.S. (transport), tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 31; sinking, Nazi destroyer nearby, 30 D 43
- Oran Bay, Battle of, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
- Orange, Tex., girls high school band, uniforms, stunts, backer . . . 14 O 48
- Orange Lodge, grand master, anti-Catholic 9 S 106
- Orangutan(s), see Ape(s)
- Oriental dancing, see Dancing
- Orr, Hiram W., plaster-cast technique, war uses, operating, sketch . . . 9 D 47
- Orthopedics, see Medicine
- Osborne, Preston, farm refuge for waterfowl * 18 N 70
- Oscarborg, see World War II, Bases
- Oslo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
- Osservatore Romano, on totalitarian govt. . . . 22 Jy 16
- Ostend, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
- Osteomyelitis, see Medicine, Diseases
- Osteopathy, see Medicine
- Ostrander, Maurice, fire diving stunt . . . 12 Ag 62
- Ostrich(es), pictures of growth with owner . . . 30 S 102
- Ott, Mel, special night game * 2 S 10
- Ottawa, see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns
- Oumansky, Constantine, talks with U.S. State Dept. . . . 28 O 104
- Ow Navy (magazine), and character Kelly, overseas on (L) * 18 N 6
- Oversman, Adolbert E., on medical mission to England, sketch . . . 9 S 133
- Overseas Club, humorous Empire Tea Party for Hitler, Mussolini, telegrams . . . 30 S 36
- Owen, Frank, and London Evening Standard * 5 Ag 79
- Owl(s), stages of growth, mother with mouse in beak . . . 18 N 124
- Oxford and Asquith, Countess of, resembles hen . . . 23 S 17
- Oxygen mask(s), see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
- Pacifism, see also World War II, Peace; reader describes youth's patriotism, on lack of enthusiasm, no pacifists (L) * 2 S 9; Bud James organizer, ideology * 23 S 82
- Packard, John W., watch collection . . . 23 D 31
- Packard Motor Car Co., Rolls Royce aircraft engine factory plans, war contracts, engine gears, 21 O 32; women's fashions match new model, 21 O 40
- Paderborn, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
- Paderewski Fund for Polish Relief, Inc., poster . . . 1 Jy 11
- Paine, Ralph D., Jr., signed article on reason for
- French collapse, sketch * 8 Jy 23; reader praises report (L) * 22 Jy 2; flight from Paris to Bordeaux, shaving, wife, 22 Jy 74; reader criticizes report on French collapse (L) * 29 Jy 4
- Painting(s), see Art
- Pajama(s), "Fireman's child," warmth, fad 16 D 82
- Palestine, see also World War II
- Pall Mall cigarette(s), see Amer. Cigaret and Cigar Co.
- Palmolive Bldg. Christmas star, night view 23 D 16
- Panama Canal, vital to U.S. naval security * 8 Jy 71; U.S. Army gun, power, full page picture (ic), 22 Jy 56; in 1914, 12 Ag 71; ferryboat sets record passage, 2 S 61; Latin Amer. bases will safeguard * 30 S 22; fully equipped naval base nears completion * 28 O 93
- Pan-Amer. Airways, Vargas inspects Amazon district in Consolidated Commodore . . . 9 D 107
- Pan-Amer. Conf., Havana conf., problem of conquered nations' possessions, Hull's plan for "Collective trusteeship," Argentina objects, then agrees, trade question, full page picture of delegates, 5 Ag 26; Nazis flay U.S. imperialism, threaten economic retaliation for Havana conf. * 12 Ag 16
- Pan-American relations, Latin Amer. military officers inspect U.S. defenses, Union head explains relief maps . . . 14 O 26
- Pannell, Ernie, sketch . . . 9 S 73
- Papagos, Alexander, attacks Italians, 18 N 36; with High Command, 23 D 30; work praised, trained troops in mt. fighting, 23 D 30
- Papen, Franz von, with Hitler, 1933 cabinet . . . 19 Ag 67
- Para, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
- Parachute(s), see Aviation; see also U.S. Army, Training; World War II, Army forces; Mass. townsmen practice shooting, 19 Ag 15
- Parachute tower(s), U.S. soldiers training, full page picture . . . 19 Ag 18
- Parade(s), 1½ page picture of Wilkie in home town, 2 S 24; St. Louis Negro Elks conv., 19 S 96; Birmingham, Ala. Nat'l Defense Day, floats, 30 S 28; Seattle's Wilkie torch light parade, full page picture, 30 S 85; young Calif. Jap-Americans at night, 14 O 77; Wilkie in St. Louis, reception, 28 O 106; elephants with Wilkie signs, 4 N 25
- Parasol(s), patriotic, price . . . 22 Jy 28
- Paris-mutuel horse-race betting, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Betting
- Paris, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Paris Herald Tribune, last edition * 16 S 74
- Parker, Frank, beats Prusoff . . . 23 S 34
- Parker, John, comm. to soldiers, statue on Lexington Common . . . 19 Ag 13
- Parker School, Francis W., see Education, Schools, Private
- Parliament, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
- Parrot(s), \$5,000 insurance, owners, travels . . . 14 O 127
- Parson, Marcella, in scene from *Angela* is 22 S 5
- Parthenon, west end, frieze, history . . . 18 N 106
- Parton, Reginald, shows how to wind sarong . . . 18 N 65
- Partridge, apple bait, illegal . . . 11 N 120
- Party(ies), see LIFE, Party(ies)
- Patek, Philippe, watch business * 23 D 31
- Paternon, C.V., apartment house air-raid shelter, with Carol Bruce . . . 9 S 84
- Pathe Newsreel Inc., see Newsreel(s)
- Patla, Maharaja, of India, States & Provinces
- Patterson, Jos. M., favors friendly relations with Japan * 13 Jy 77
- Patterson, Robt. P., at Plattburg, new Asst. Secy. of War, 5 Ag 26; War Dept. work, 30 D 10
- Paul, Vaughn, Durbin engagement rumored * 21 O 85; engaged, with fiancé, 16 D 24
- Paulsen, Kay, in *Boys & Girls Together* 7 O 60
- Payne, John, in *Tin Pan Alley* . . . 25 N 41
- Payne, Robt. G., Aviation Country Club pres. . . . 29 Jy 12
- Pavson, Mrs. Chas. S., cares for British refugee children . . . 22 Jy 13
- Peace, see World War II
- Peace Council, North Phila., rally against conscription . . . 19 Ag 23
- Peace Mobilization Emergency, Chi. rally, delegation . . . 23 S 82
- Peanut(s), figures made of, facial expressions, sailboat, Hitler face . . . 18 N 12
- Pearl(s), dresses made of, value, movie star modeling, weight to be auctioned for war relief . . . 24 Ag 27
- Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian Is., see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
- Peattie, Donald C., edited *Andubon's America* . . . 21 O 116
- Peel Line, see World War II, Fortifications
- Pegler, Westbrook, on U.S. amusements * 1 Jy 24; criticizes Gannett campaign * 8 Jy 63; flays Kelly-Nash machines * 29 Jy 16; attacks Roosevelt family, calls LaGuardia "mucker" * 11 N 34; A.F. of L. racketeer charges * 2 D 26
- Pell, Wm. F., and Ft. Ticonderoga (L) * 29 Jy 2
- Penguin(s), two in Antarctica near Byrd's ship, 8 Jy 33; fishes for food in zoo pail, system, 11 N 132; man wears as head dress, 16 D 108
- Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike nears completion, history, cost, sections, features, safety, toll, map, 29 Jy 56; landscape scenes, fall foliage (ic), 7 O 69; Cooke running for Senate, 21 O 97; Phila. socialites hold Charity Ball for city hospitals, origin, money raised, entertainment, 2 D 114; Phila. Head Dress Ball, examples of headgear, proceeds to charity, 16 D 109
- Pennsylvania Central Airlines, transport plane crashes in Va., all killed, wreckage, cause unknown . . . 16 S 28
- Pennsylvania Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
- Pensacola, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments
- Pensacola, U.S.S. (cruiser), in mock battle . . . 28 O 34
- Penson(s), three Townsend clubs in Elwood, Ind., club meeting, 12 Ag 42; Wilkie favors increasing * 14 O 107
- Pepper, Claude, "Congress of Amer. Mothers" hang in effigy, approves conscription, on Capitol lawn . . . 2 S 30
- Pepsi-Cola Co., skywriting advertising, contracts, cartoon, 19 Ag 7; commercial raffle jungle, verse, composers, 7 O 9
- Pere Marquette line, Lake Michigan ferry service, new ship launched, cost, size . . . 7 O 39
- Perkins, Frances, at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 17; eating with New Deal heads at Chi. conv., 14 O 105; on labor benefits, 4 N 35
- Perkins, Jocelyn H. T., drilling with Home Guard, full page picture . . . 12 Ag 16
- Permanent waving, "Turbanwaving," no electricity . . . 9 D 128
- Pernambuco, see Brazil, Cities & Towns, Recife
- Perry, Matthew C., painting of landing in Japan (cr) . . . 28 O 48
- Perry, Oliver H., original battle flag (L) * 8 Jy 4
- Perishing, John J., in Paris reviewing U.S. troops, with Joffre, 12 Ag 74; urges aiding British fleet, 19 Ag 16; urges destroyers for Britain * 2 S 22; Marshall served as aide after World War I * 2 D 94
- Pétain, Henri P., appoints Laval as Vice Premier and eventual successor * 22 Jy 16; ousts Laval, appoints Flandin successor * 23 D 14; mourns France at Bordeaux, 23 Jy 19; charges Nazi violation of armistice terms by expelling French from Lorraine * 25 N 34; reasons for Vice Premier choice, events leading to peace, 26 Ag 69; quoted urging surrender * 26 Ag 71; with new govt. ministers, 26 Ag 75; reader comments on (L) * 16 S 2; de Gaulle flays (L) * 16 S 4; addresses newsmen, 23 S 71; powers with Joffre, meets Hitler * 4 N 28; at mass for dead, choirboy behind, quoted on French rebirth, 16 D 29; story of Laval's arrest, Weygand pledges loyalty * 30 D 14
- Peters, Harry, Currier & Ives collection, examples (ic), riding horse, career . . . 30 D 26
- Peterson, Roger, pilot comments on altoblast report (L) * 19 Ag 2
- Petillo, Kelly, auto race accident . . . 23 S 95
- Pew, Frances, at Phila. Charity Ball, fiancé . . . 2 D 117
- Phleger, Timothy, directs art palace at San Francisco Fair * 29 Jy 44; impersonates Rivera at San Francisco Fair artists party, 14 O 69
- Phleasanth(s), So. Dakota hunter shooting, painting of ring-necked, origin, locale (ic), limit, eggs, aid to farmers, 4 N 56; S.D. hunt praised, comments (L) * 25 N 6; head dress at ball, 16 D 108
- Philadelphia, Pa., Fairmount Park Art Assn. organizes 2nd internat'l sculpture show, funds, statues, 12 Ag 54; socialites' Charity Ball for city hospitals, origin, money raised, 2 D 114; Head Dress Ball, 16 D 109
- Philadelphia Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
- Philipp, Robt., art work for *The Long Voyage Home* * 11 N 86
- Philippine Islands, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
- Philips, Wm., unable to see Mussolini * 15 Jy 78
- Philosophy, transcendentalism, origin, and Emerson * 14 O 95
- Phipps, Michael, applies for military training at own expense * 1 Jy 24
- Photograph record(s), see Music, Instruments
- Photographic cell, used in camera taking flashlight bulb pictures . . . 11 N 123
- Photography, Winthrop's, seedling business, 15 Jy 14; model burlesques well-known poses for magazines, 26 O 9; flashlight bomb for night air pictures, 11 N 123; New England village photographer documents half century of town life, statutory, 2 D 12; leg photographing difficulties, model posing, 16 D 9; Aerial, two page view of N.Y.C., sections magnified, new aerial camera lenses, 8 Jy 7; reader claims air views of N.Y. aid enemy (L) * 22 Jy 2; LIFE's transcontinental trip, views (ic), 16 S 60; flashlight bomb for night pictures, tested at Rochester, inventors, war uses, 11 N 123; army air photographer at work, 9 D 30; Candid, animals in action, 16 S 13; sailors' pictures of shore activities, pranks, mascot, girls, 16 O 13; Composites, twin brothers, 8 Jy 46; High-speed, scenes from *Keep Off the Grass* (ic), 8 Jy 52; bullets hitting leakproof gas tank, 30 S 55; shots of toad taking, eating caterpillar from grass blade, 14 O 128; X-ray photos show invisible action, machine, example of gun shooting, golf club, football kick, bullets, vacuum cleaner, 23 D 4; Microfilm, of LIFE issue, uses, advantages, size, 16 D 78; Trick, woman on floor with props appears to be somersaulting on chair top, 22 Jy 78; 5 eggs balanced on knife, explanation, 5 Ag 91; man sitting on nothing, picture touched up, 2 S 100; in *Thief of Baghdad* scenes, 14 O 39; sailors' shoes, holes, 28 O 13; "Table-top photography," materials, art, facial expressions, examples, 18 N 13; X-ray, ultra high speed photos show invisible action, machine, examples of gun shooting, golf club, football kick, bullets, vacuum cleaner, 23 D 4
- Physics, see Science
- Physiology, Wash. U. experiments in chick embryo transplanting . . . 9 D 122
- Pick, Albert, night club Catacombs * 23 S 88
- Pickens, Jane, in *Boys & Girls Together* 7 O 57
- Picket(s), see Labor
- Pickford, Mary, helped sell Liberty Bonds, 12 Ag 74; with Wilkie, Johnson, 26 Ag 22; stumps for Wilkie, 4 N 24
- Pickwell, Gayle, book *Animals in Action* candid photos . . . 16 S 13
- Picnic(s), starlets on bicycles (ic) . . . 15 Jy 58
- Pierlet, Hubert, in Bordeaux before French collapse * 26 Ag 72; fled to England, changed opinion about King's surrender, 25 N 78; urged Leopold to leave country * 25 N 79
- Pietri, Francois, Vichy post, retires . . . 23 S 73
- Pig(s), see Swine
- Pigeon(s), only one U.S. identification disc mfg. (L) * 18 N 17
- Pie-sticking, see Sport(s), Hunting
- Pike, Zebulon M., Toronto memorial . . . 9 S 109
- Pilot(s), see Aviation, Aviator(s); also Education, Schools, Aviation
- Pimlico, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Racetracks
- Pinchot, Gifford, favors Roosevelt re-election . . . 4 N 35
- Pittman, Key, presiding at Senate hearing on conscription, 26 Ag 28; death * 25 N 34
- Pittsburgh, Pa., tunnel collapses, five workmen crushed . . . 25 N 34
- Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, nears completion, history, cost, sections, features, safety, toll, map . . . 29 Jy 56
- Pius XII, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pope(s)
- Place de la Concorde, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
- Plant(s), window gardening instructions, types suggested, indoor rock garden, cross-section (ic) . . . 23 D 42
- Plaster cast(s), see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
- Plastic(s), war production snag, reason * 19 Ag 16; Vinylite, flexibility, uses; shoe material,
- cheaper varieties, suspenders, billfold, 9 S 46; structural plastic on car panel proved stronger than sheet steel, 2 D 120
- Plattburg, N.Y., World War I training, business, professional man train at own expense, drilling . . . 29 Jy 86
- Playtex, girdle, weight, control . . . 12 Ag 34
- Ploesti, see Rumania, Cities & Towns; also World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, Cities & Towns
- Poetry, British paper prints verse to help readers spot Nazi planes * 8 Jy 30; *Man With the Hoe* reprinted, 29 Jy 46; Markham's recording of *Man With the Hoe* played at funeral, record price (L) * 19 Ag 21; British on battles, invasion, R.A.F. quoted (L) * 7 O 20; Masfield poem on British coaster ships quoted * 25 N 31
- Poisoning, pancakes kill eleven * 25 N 34; mass funeral for victims, discharged cook suspected, full page picture of coffin, 2 D 30
- Poland, see World War II
- Poletti, Chas., favors compulsory military training . . . 1 Jy 24
- Poletti, Mrs. Chas., stumping for Roosevelt in Wall St., hecklers . . . 4 N 27
- Police, Kansas City cop tallest on any force, 12 Ag 53; first Chi. Negro capt., 21 O 94; grouped behind parked auto violating parking mgt., 25 N 104
- Police Academy, Nat'l, Knox addresses * 14 O 28
- Polish Relief, Comm. for, food aid distributing in Warsaw . . . 23 D 52
- Politis & Survey(s), compulsory military training favored * 1 Jy 24; Amer. ready to shelter children for duration of war * 22 Jy 11; LIFE survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense * 29 Jy 21; Canadian reports on Britain's war chances (L) * 19 Ag 4; on selective army service * 19 Ag 22; 26 Ag 28; Maine govt. elect promises poll on people's wants * 23 S 30; LIFE finds Rep. party sure of progressing * 21 O 97; 5 states turn Rep. * 28 O 106; N.Y. Daily News straw vote for pres., 4 N 23; FORTUNE closest forecast of election results * 18 N 36; election choice, Erie County, Ohio surveyed, statistics, charts, tables, 11 N 95; on women's night clothes * 16 D 84
- Polo Grounds, N.Y.C., night baseball game, lighting system . . . 2 S 10
- Pomaret, Chas., against Franco-British merger * 26 Ag 73
- Pony(ies), boy and dog on Shetland . . . 4 N 99
- Pool, see Billiard(s)
- Poole, Burnell, painting of *A Critical Moment* (cr) . . . 28 O 50
- Popoff, Ivan, Nazis agitate against * 9 D 32
- Poplar, El, Mex. Confederation mouthpiece, against democracies (L) * 8 Jy 2
- Popular Science, parachute device for trapping enemy aircraft (L) * 16 S 8
- Portal, Sir Chas. F. A., new air chief * 14 O 28; heads R.A.F. raids in Germany * 4 N 28
- Porter, Cole, *Panama Hat* songs * 28 O 67; 30 D 53; song for De Sylva productions, café society * 30 D 54
- Portes Gil, Emilio, Avila Camacho backer * 2 D 104
- Porto Edda, see World War II, Albania, Cities & Towns
- Porto Velho, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
- Portsmouth Navy Yard, see United States, Armed Forces, Establishments
- Portugal, see also World War II, Neutrals: Cities & Towns, Lisbon, harbor, women forbidden to go barefooted, cable cars, taxis, 29 Jy 70; Oporto, view, port wine business, 29 Jy 68; Education, illiteracy, youngsters in school, 29 Jy 67; Government, dictator Salazar's rule, achievements, system, royal pretender, 29 Jy 67; Guimaraes Castle, history, 29 Jy 71; Movies, top star, Brazil gold market * 29 Jy 70; Mocidade, youth legion, boys saluting, 29 Jy 67
- Port wine, Douro vines in Portugal, business, transportation, tasters, casks, British business, region, map . . . 29 Jy 68
- Posture, silhouettes of girl when entering, leaving Sargent Coll. . . . 8 Jy 39
- Potato(es), electric peeler; man peeling by hand . . . 18 N 122
- Poultry, rooster attacks boy, 8 Jy 83; chicks peep for radio sound effect, 15 Jy 50; tourists carry chickens on trailer, 7 O 123; lined eggs, resemble basketball, 21 O 130; embryologist transplants buds from chicken embryo into host embryo, development, 9 D 122
- Pound, Sir Dudley, to keep French fleet from Nazis * 26 Ag 75
- Powder Puff Derby, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Races
- Power, Tyrone, at relief rally, full page picture sitting before Venus statue in trunk, 5 Ag 87; in *Brigham Young* * 23 S 59
- Pratt & Whitney Division (United Aircraft Corp.), defense orders increase business, plant, machinery, tools, mfg. . . . 2 D 85
- Pravda, quotes Bismarck on Russia * 21 O 36
- Praxiteles, *Hermes Carrying Dionysus* statue . . . 18 N 108
- Prayer(s), Roosevelt's Election Eve quoted . . . 18 N 111
- Preble, Edward, painting of Tripoli battle (cr) * 28 O 47
- Prediction(s), see also World War II; reader uses Bible quote and ciphers to show Hitler is beast; formula makes Mussolini, Stalin, Hitler, Roosevelt life dates add to 1940 (L) * 1 Jy 2; readers' opinions on hypothetical invasion of U.S. (L) * 15 Jy 2
- Preissner, June, taking milk bath, full page picture, clowning, swimming, 7 O 94; reader envies photographer (L) * 4 N 13
- President Harding, S.S., tonnage, date sunk . . . 25 N 31
- Preston, Hart, photographs Hannibal, Mo. children reacting adventures of Tom Sawyer * 15 Jy 90; heads LIFE'S Rio office, photographs Pres. Vargas Amazon trip, 9 D 23
- Price, Vincent, in *Brigham Young* * 23 S 59
- Priest, J. Percy, elected to Congress, sketch, lady friend . . . 18 N 32
- Priestley, J. B., on R.A.F. fliers (L) * 30 S 14; praises *War by Revolution* * 2 D 11
- Prince, Halliday, at Conde Nast party, sketch, with celebrities (ic) 48
- Printing, murals of "Gutenberg's shop, N.Y. Tribune's first linotype newspaper (ic), 30 S 66
- Prisoner(s), see Crime
- Private flying, see Aviation
- Prochnik, Patricia, sings at Phila. Charity Ball . . . 2 D 116

Profilometer detects bumps in newly laid roads 29 Jy 59
 Propaganda, see also World War II, Japanese posters for China (ic) . . . 30 S 58
 Prostitution, see Crime
 Protestant Episcopal Church, see Religion
 Prouvost, Jean, favored armistice . . . 26 Ag 73
 Providence (battleship), British destroy in Oran battle . . . 16 S 30
 Provincetown, Mass., described . . . 15 Jy 71
 Pryor, Sam'l F. Jr., Willie's adviser . . . 30 S 80
 Psychology, lion cubs' growth and habits studied, 1 Jy 38; effects of brain operation on behavior studied, instruments used, vision, sensory touch tests, diagrams, 9 S 57
 Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)

Puerto Rico: ▶ United States, native protests compulsory military training, wants voting rights, money to better conditions (L) . . . 25 N 6; civilian flags native's letter (L) . . . 30 D 2
 Pugh, Dookie, brief sketch . . . 9 S 72
 Punch, war cartoons, 30 S 33; reader sends Sept. 4th cartoons, questions humor, 21 O 129; U.S. readers try to explain cartoons (L) . . . 11 N 4; further comments on cartoons, joke explained (L) . . . 2 D 8; cartoons of man giving beggar coffee (L), 16 D 4
 Put husbands-in-their-places-club, members at Miami Beach . . . 9 S 134

Quaglines (London), restaurant, reported closed 1 Jy 93
 Quail, species (ic), bobwhite most numerous, becoming extinct . . . 4 N 56
 Quaker(s), see Friends, Soc. of
 Qualen, John, in *The Long Voyage Home* . . . 11 N 84
 Qualters, Thos., with Roosevelt on *Tuscaloosa* cruise, full page picture . . . 16 D 26
 Queen Elizabeth, S.S., leaving N.Y. harbor, food supply . . . 25 N 25
 Quededo, Rodrigo, Avila Camacho backer . . . 2 D 104
 Quilt(s), made of handkerchiefs, decorates house wall . . . 22 Jy 44
 Quintanilla, Louis, art work for *The Long Voyage Home* . . . 11 N 86
 Quisling, Vidkun, and Sundlo . . . 16 D 97

Rabbit(s), affected by altitude changes 22 Jy 34
 Raccoon, mother carrying cub . . . 16 S 13
Radio: see also names of networks: World War II, Communications, Radio: ▶ Broadcasting, helps stimulate piano sales, 12 Ag 49; commercial jingles, popularity, authors, performers, verses quoted, 7 O 78; reporters at N.Y.W.F. closing, stunts at concessions, 11 N 42; ▶ Commentator(s), NBC, interpreting election returns, 18 N 110; ▶ Programs, *Here's Looking At You*, beauty instructions to women, 16 S 85; *Nat'l Barn Dance*, broadcast in chunks, dancers, 15 Jy 50; *Reverend How* starts, *Who's Yehudi*, identity comments (L) . . . 23 S 8; *Ques Kids*, experts, questions, salary, rivals *Information Please* 5 Ag 41; ▶ Shortwave, Pensacola pilots taught reporting, 26 Ag 56; ▶ Stations, WLS rural programs, *Nat'l Barn Dance*, performers, 15 Jy 50; broadcasts *Ques Kids* program . . . 5 Ag 41; WOK, program *Here's Looking At You*, 16 S 85; publicity gags at N.Y.W.F. closing, interviews in concessions, 11 N 42; ▶ Talent, publicity gag photos, press agents work, 22 N 12
 Radio City Music Hall (N.Y.C.), Rockettes, rehearsal, pay, sketch of new dancer . . . 2 D 75
 Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp., Director Wood thanks LIFE for *Kitty Foyle* suggestions, material used, movie scenes compared . . . 9 D 87
 Radium, in cylinders, ore radon gas, seeds, measurer, ionization chamber, number of grams, value, operator's protection, equipment for use and carrying . . . 18 N 75
 Rae, Nan, publicity picture . . . 25 N 13
 Raeburn, Sir Henry, painting *The Sisters* (cr) . . . 29 Jy 48
 Raeder, Erich, in armistice car, 5 Ag 16; with officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18

Railroad(s): ▶ Brazil Ry., gov't. confiscates properties, Vargas inspects . . . 9 D 107; ▶ Burlington & Quincy, freight trains on single track (ic), 16 S 61; ▶ Canadian Nat'l Railways, runs Jasper Lodge on Lac Beauvert, 26 Ag 77; ▶ Missouri Pacific, Sedalia, Mo. shops, workers, 21 O 92; ▶ N.Y. Central, and Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike . . . 29 Jy 56; ▶ Pennsylvania, and Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike . . . 29 Jy 56; ▶ Southern Pacific Ry., Pacific Fruit Express refrigerated cars for melon shipping . . . 15 Jy 33; ▶ Trans-Siberian Railway, correspondent describes trip, accommodations . . . 16 D 13; ▶ Union Pacific Ry., Pacific Fruit Express refrigerated cars for melon shipping . . . 15 Jy 33; ▶ Ferry(ies), world's biggest launched in Lake Michigan, size, cost, 7 O 39; ▶ Freight, Burlington & Quincy on single track (cr), 16 S 61; ▶ Freight yards, Winnipeg world's largest, 9 S 110; ▶ Locomotive(s), scale model, price, 9 D 99; ▶ Train(s), melons shipped in refrigerated cars, care given, 15 Jy 33; Currier & Ives print of early transcontinental run locomotive, price, 9 D 99
 Rainbow Natural Bridge, size, Irvin Cobb quoted on (L) . . . 26 Ag 4
 Raleigh, N.C., mass debut . . . 30 S 99
 Raleigh Terapichorean Club, 20th Annual Debutante Ball, celebrations, activities . . . 30 S 99
 Ranch(es), Matador in Tex., problems, cowboys, roundup, cattle branding, 21 O 69; readers' report, cowboy's wife comments (L) . . . 11 N 6
 Randolph Field, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments
 Renger, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), being reconditioned . . . 12 Ag 16
 Rankin, Dave, Stern selects for LIFE All-Amer., scholarly standing, studying . . . 2 D 80
 Ratner, Payne H., re-elected . . . 2 D 30
 Rattler(s), being caught, cut open, skin cured, meat served as food . . . 5 Ag 50
 Ravipindi, S.S., tonnage, date sunk . . . 25 N 30
 Rayburn, Sam'l, succeeds Bankhead as Speaker . . . 30 S 22
 Raye, Martha, in *Hold on to Your Hats* 29 Jy 60
 Raymond, Albert W., released from Nazi prison camp, sketch (L) . . . 30 S 7
 Read, Albert, with Knox, Towers at Pensacola . . . 26 Ag 55
 Reagan, Frank, fast-action pictures of game with Mich. . . . 11 N 104

Recife, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
 Red Cross, Amer., members, chapters, Nassau County chapter head, members working, preparing surgical dressings, funds raised (c), 1 Jy 98; British hospital matron examines clothes, 23 S 27; blood contributions to Britain, donors, system, 21 O 45; Roosevelt opens roll call . . . 18 N 36; costume for girls, price, 9 D 98; Crown Princess of Norway working at Washington station, 16 D 89
 Reducing, model demonstrates machines, massagers, rollers . . . 4 N 53
 Reed, Stanley F., at Frank Walker swearing in, gag photo . . . 23 S 30
 Reed, Wm. A. D. Jr., sequence photos of wedding, sketch . . . 15 Jy 11
 Reese, Gordon, at Tex. war relief rally . . . 5 Ag 87
 Refugee(s), see World War II
 Reich, Jean, Beauty Shop ceramic . . . 11 N 130
 Reichstadt, Duke of, ashes sent to France . . . 30 D 14
 Reid, Dan'l G., tin plants in Elwood, Ind. . . . 12 Ag 38
 Reid, Mrs. Ogden, at Spence-Reed wedding . . . 15 Jy 11
 Reid, Whitelaw, in mural of first linotype set newspaper (cp) . . . 30 S 66
 Reiss, Lionel, Christmas card (ic) . . . 16 D 66
 Reiss, Ronald, at Life with Father anniversary party . . . 23 S 25
 Reles, Abe, and Murder Inc., protégé Levine, sketch, state witness . . . 30 S 87
 Relief, U.S.S. (hospital ship), nurses, tour, equipment, relaxation . . . 28 O 43

Religion, see also World War II: ▶ Baptism(s), child baptized on radio program, 15 Jy 52; Jehovah's Witnesses hold in swimming pool, 3 Ag 21; ▶ Baptism, Church, Elwood, Ind. citizens lay LIFE report on Sunday School girls (L) . . . 26 Ag 2; ▶ Buddhism, Jap.-Amer. wedding in Calif., 14 O 77; ▶ Catholic Church, Roman, Num(s), Canadian spinning, 9 S 106; watch, features, price, 23 D 33; ▶ Pope(s), *Pius XII*, speaks against Nazi irreligion, 9 D 32; ▶ Churches(s), windows blind in corners, superstition, 3 Ag 22; 140-yr.-old chapel on Star Is., candle light service, 16 S 88; full page picture of Annapolis chapel, 28 O 44; hand with pointed finger atop steeple, 11 N 136; ▶ Canterbury, bombed . . . 21 O 36; ▶ Nat'l Cathedral, U.S. service for British, full page picture, 14 O 28; ▶ Notre Dame, Nazi newsreel before, 4 N 42; ▶ Sacre-Coeur, Nazi soldiers on steps, 16 S 74; ▶ Ste. Anne de Beaupre, view, called Canada's Lourdes, 9 S 107; ▶ St. John the Baptist (Churchill, Eng.), history, vicar conducting service, 18 N 92; ▶ St. Michael's (Coventry), bombed, full page picture of ruins, cross saved, 23 D 13; ▶ St. Paul's (London), Nazi incendiary bombs light up dome at night, 9 S 21; blanked in air-raid smoke, dome rickety, 23 S 24; altar bombed, 21 O 36; ▶ Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, movie, Brigham Young about, rev. 23 S 59; ▶ Congregational & Christian Church, conf. at Isle of Shoals with Unitarians, followers, relaxations, broadcast, work, 16 S 88; Unitarian rev. explains relations to Star Is. (L) . . . 7 O 2; ▶ Hinduism, Gomata statue, pious anoint feet, customs, demon near Mysore City, 25 N 73; old goddess statue, 16 D 72; ▶ Ismaili Sect, leader Aga Khan stranded in Geneva, praying, 26 Ag 80; ▶ Jehovah's Witnesses, conv., doctrines, baptism in swimming pool, demonstrations against, Civil Liberties Union defends, spread teachings, 12 Ag 20; church in Elwood, Ind., 12 Ag 43; comments on report, follower explains not saluting flag (L) . . . 2 S 4; ▶ Protestant Episcopal Church, owns, controls Univ. of the South . . . 21 N 122; ▶ Unitarian Church, religious conf. with Congregationalists, followers, relaxations, broadcast, 16 S 88; readers lay conf., rev. explains relations to Camp Farthest Out (L) . . . 7 O 2
 Remington, Frederic, painting *Lined On* (ic) . . . 9 D 77
 Remington Arms Co., works with Westinghouse on high-speed X-ray photos, gun . . . 23 D 5
 Remy, Dick, in *Boys & Girls Together* . . . 7 O 57
 Remy, Dot, in *Boys & Girls Together* . . . 7 O 57
 Renoir, Pierre, painting *Nude* (cr) . . . 29 Jy 48
 Republican Clubs, Nat'l Fed. of Women's, Willie's speech on Amer. Faith reprinted . . . 14 O 26
 Republican Party, see also Willie's Wendell: Drop Knox and Stimson, talk of campaigning as "peace party" . . . 1 Jy 24; gallery conduct at conv., Willie's people's choice . . . 8 Jy 20; McNary vice pres. nominee, planoria . . . 29 Jy 48; conv., Willie wins, activities, Willie's act-up, backing, progressiveness, conv. floor, full page picture; trend, 8 Jy 61; reasons for choosing McNary, Willie-McNary views contrasted . . . 12 Ag 77; expects House control in Nov. election, Maine gov. elected, big majority . . . 23 S 30; Willie popularity declining, western tour, advisers, clubs, posters, button campaign, Seattle night parade (c), 30 S 75; Willie's position on issues, N.Y. State conv. nominates Barton for senator; congressmen back . . . 7 O 32; Bliven criticizes for post Roosevelt days . . . 14 O 104; LIFE survey finds confident of progress, expect 60 new House members; Ohio, Conn., Wash., N.Y. senatorial candidates, importance to Willie . . . 21 O 97; Comm. of Regular Republicans switch to Roosevelt, newspaper ad . . . 4 N 27; campaign issues . . . 4 N 30; political posters, sign links Roosevelt with religious persecution, 4 N 36; campaign ends, mud-slinging, ad in *Daily Worker* . . . 11 N 34; Ohio county residents interviewed, election opinions, reasons . . . 11 N 95; states' popular votes, shift in ten states would have elected Willie, Midwest strength increased, possible future . . . 18 N 30; Me., Vt., pres. plurality decreased; Mass. ticket elections, governors, congressional, Gov. England, Midwest, close results, 18 N 32; Simpson signed article on future, urges revitalizing, cooperation with Roosevelt, New Deal reactionary conception, continuance of pre-election criticism, suggests labor, capital, agricultural conf., 18 N 34
 Resemblance(s), see also Juxtaposition(s): magnified snapdragon seed pod like human face, 9 D 135
 Restaurant(s), see also Roadstand(s): Italian, in London closed, boycotted since war entry, 1 Jy 93
 Reuter, Henry, U.S. Fleet in Straits of Magellan painting (cr) . . . 28 O 50
 Revolutionary War, see United States
 Reynaud, Paul, comment on appeal to U.S. . . . 5 Ag 81; conferred with Churchill May 17th, two divisions promised, 26 Ag 69; events leading to signing peace, wanted to continue war, resignation, 26 Ag 69; at Supreme War Council, 26 Ag 72; on Leopold's surrender . . . 26 Ag 70; reported held . . . 30 S 22; speech on Belgian surrender . . .

25 N 75
 Rheumatic fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
 Rhode Island, McGrath elected gov. . . . 18 N 32
 Ribbentrop, Joachim von, calls U.S. warning to respect Western Hemisphere possessions "pointless" . . . 15 Jy 26; in armistice car, 5 Ag 17; urges British invasion . . . 5 Ag 26; settles Hungarian claims on Rumania . . . 9 S 26; forms Nazi-Italy-Jap. alliance, making speech, 7 O 27; at Axis conf. in Berlin, 11 N 29; in Italy, 11 N 30; in Reich Chancellery with Axis leaders, 11 N 31; confers with Kurusu, Ciano, Suhrer, 13 N 32; full page picture with Mussolini, 11 N 33; discusses Greek war with Mussolini, 2 D 32; with officials receiving Antonescu, 30 D 18
 Richardson, Jos. O., in mock battle, on deck 28 O 34
 Rickenbacker, Eddie, on effect on U.S. of British defeat . . . 16 D 24
 Rieber, Harold, sketch . . . 1 Jy 66
 Rieber, Ruth, sketch . . . 1 Jy 66
 Rieber, Torikild, career, Barco oil fields, Texaco oil, family, full page picture, signed article by J. J. Thorndike, Jr., 1 Jy 57; comments on report (L) . . . 22 Jy 2; resigns from Texaco over Westrick affair, 26 Ag 22
 Rieber, Mrs. Torikild, sketch . . . 1 Jy 66
 Rifle(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
 Rifle and Pistol Matches, Nat'l, at Camp Perry, free schooling before match, support given . . . 7 O 111
 Rifle Assn., Nat'l, sponsors rifle show at Camp Perry . . . 7 O 111
 Rifle shooting, see Sport(s), Marksmanship
 Riggs, Bobby, McNeill beats in championship matches, unpopular . . . 23 S 34
 Riggs, Bobby, McNeill, Hjalmar, "Norwegians' fighting determination (L)" . . . 15 Jy 6
 Ring(s), watch, price . . . 23 D 33
 Rios, Juanita, singing at Stork Club, home, family, on roof, practicing . . . 21 O 119
 Ripley, Robt., party on estate, Oddities, guests, sketch . . . 8 Jy 78
 Risley, see Tumbling, aerial
 Ritz Hotel (Paris), dining room, correspondent describes food, service to Germans . . . 8 Jy 74
 Rivera, Diego, making turkey-bone caricature, working on mural at San Francisco Fair, on U.S. art, assistant, 29 Jy 49; with Trotsky's, 2 S 21; Plueger impersonates at artists' party, 14 O 69; Mexican statue of industrial workers . . . 2 D 104
 River, Mrs. Diego, with Trotsky . . . 2 S 21
 Road(s), Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike nears completion, history, cost, sections, features, safety, toll, map, 29 Jy 56; Skyline Drive described, 5 Ag 62; Thaw expedition refueling on German military road, 25 N 68
 Roadstand(s), Sivils' carhops on wage strike, pickets (L) . . . 23 S 6
 Robb, Geo. P., on beer . . . 16 S 37
 Robert, Lawrence W., architectural drafting firm, resigns Dem. Nat'l Comm. post . . . 21 O 33
 Robertson, E. J., and London *Daily Express* . . . 5 Ag 79
 Robin(s), man raises from infancy, feeds worms . . . 2 S 100
 Robinson, Boardman, working on mural, helping Colo. Art Center students . . . 7 O 65
 Robinson, Earl, *Ballad for Americans* popular . . . 29 Jy 23; 26 Ag 26
 Robinson, Theodore D., and Roosevelt family . . . 9 S 63
 Robinson, Mrs. Theodore D., in court presentation gown . . . 9 S 64
 Robnett, Marshall F., brief sketch, 9 S 70; Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer., biographical rating, directing wrestling match, 2 D 82
 Rochester, N.Y., Army Air Corps tests flashlight bomb over, night aerial views . . . 11 N 123
 Rockefeller Center, N.Y.C., Christmas tree at night, 23 D 17; girl ice skates in rink, 23 D 39
 Rockefeller, Winthrop, at Plattburg . . . 29 Jy 86
 Rockefeller family, memorial to Revolutionary War dead at Saratoga . . . 8 Jy 15
 Rockefeller(s), number, in line, rehearsal, pay, backstage life, sketch of new dancer . . . 2 D 75
 Rocky, Harry, identifies LIFE's Navy stories taken from book *The Navy's Best Stories* (L) . . . 16 D 4
 Rock garden(s), used to cover British air-raid shelter, 29 Jy 78; instructions for making indoors, cross-section, 23 D 45
 Rockne, Knute, movie *Knute Rockne—All American*, famed, football shift . . . 4 N 91
 Rogers, Ginger, in *Kitty Foyle*, scenes compared with LIFE suggestions (c), 19 D 87
 Rohm, Ernst, at Putsch trial, 9 Ag 65; seizing govt. bldg. during Putsch, 19 Ag 65; with Hitler, 1925, 19 Ag 65
 Rolfe, B. A., at Ripley party . . . 8 Jy 81
 Roller-skating, see Sport(s)
 Rollin, Louis, favored continuing war . . . 26 Ag 73
 Romanoff, Xenia (Princess), tin plate fortune . . . 12 Ag 38
 Romanoff family, Czar with family on rooftop during Revolution . . . 2 S 20
 Romberg, Sigmund, and ASCAP, popularity, songs . . . 30 D 23
 Rome, see Italy, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
 Roosevelt, Elliott (death 1893), with brother Theodore, family . . . 9 S 66
 Roosevelt, Elliott, calls on Willie . . . 26 Ag 22; at grandmother's birthday party . . . 7 O 32; appointed Army Air Corps capt., criticism, button "I want to be a captain too," 14 O 24; cartoons on Army appointment, with father, 21 O 109
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., and U.S. youth, stand on plan for govt. training (L) . . . 1 Jy 7; proposes Inter-Amer. Export Corp. for Western Hemisphere, Jr. compulsory training for youths; appoints Knox and Stimson to cabinet; Parisian suburb street named for, sign falls in air raid . . . 1 Jy 24; elevator power fails, tells press hopes not due to Willie nomination . . . 8 Jy 20; homily on democracy . . . 15 Jy 26; says Americans are wondering if Hitler is right . . . 15 Jy 26; reported opposed to Far East Munich, on Grew . . . 15 Jy 63; asks 5 billion for defense, on no aggressive war, will not send men abroad, Steve Early bungles views on Monroe Doctrine, to call up four Nat'l Guard divisions . . . 22 Jy 16; Democratic conv. renominates, demonstrations, third term arguments, posters, 29 Jy 15; popularity in France . . . 29 Jy 76; offers Louis Johnson assistant's job, forbids oil, iron, steel exports without govt. licenses . . . 5 Ag 26; Spanish propaganda poster, on favors selective training bill, tours naval and air stations, on air and fleet increases, 12 Ag 16; World War I work, 12 Ag 74; congratulated McNary on nomination . . . 12 Ag 83; orders Cudahy home . . . 19 Ag 16; returns from

defense tour, smiling picture; Willie criticizes in acceptance speech, challenges to debate; negotiates with British for bases, with Canada on defense problems, 26 Ag 22; campaign trip, touring New England defenses, industries, on yacht, 26 Ag 24; creates joint defense bd. with Canada, criticized for making foreign policies without Senate advice, favors selling Britain destroyers . . . 2 S 22; Willie on campaign speeches . . . 2 S 24; watching Ogdensburg maneuvers, demands Congress pass conscription bill within two weeks, 2 S 30; formula makes life dates add to 1940 (L) . . . 1 Jy 2; White House study, desk, (ic), official informalities . . . 2 S 66; Wallace friendship, farming advice, 1932 . . . 2 S 86; policies criticized, gambling on Nazi victory, 1936-40 election campaigns compared . . . 2 S 89; Willie asks opinion on conscription industry, calls Hiram Johnson no liberal . . . 9 S 26; with guests, Norwegian Crown Princess and children, 9 S 30; non-political Labor Day address . . . 9 S 32; lineage, ancestors, background, family, wartime family portrait, 9 S 63; destroyers-bases deal . . . 16 S 19; Duke of Windsor visits . . . 23 D 22; speaks to Roosevelt Home Club at Hyde Park, full page picture, appoints Walker to succeed Farley, "nonpolitical campaign," special version of *God Bless America* quoted, 16 S 24; Willie days destroy sale, public approval . . . 16 S 24; first political speech to teamsters' union, on continuing labor progress, radio time cost, speaks against war, White House photographers strike against one picture for swearing in Walker, gag photo, 23 S 30; signs conscription bill, 30 S 17; at Bankhead funeral . . . 30 S 22; speaks at Conv. Hall, refers to Willie's press, ambassador . . . 30 S 22; Willie's criticism, Czech boxer . . . 30 S 77; N.Y. Times editorial on reasons for not supporting . . . 30 S 84; reader comments on coat of arms and forebears; first pres. to put on White House china (L) . . . 7 O 7; letter on Mahan quoted; actors, writers, composers visit Hyde Park, pro-Willie group, with Katharine Hepburn, full page picture with 4 generations, 7 O 32; campaign buttons, 7 O 96; in car with wife, before Willie headquarters, 7 O 124; claims Hitler hopes for defeat . . . 14 O 23; tells Latin Amer. military men of common defense problem . . . 14 O 36; Bliven favors reelection, criticizes . . . 14 O 104; signed article by Robt. Moses on case against, criticizes weaknesses, reasons for Stimson appointment, labor, foreign policies, 14 O 105; LIFE readers comment on number of election reports (L) . . . 21 O 2; clerk claims gadgets outsell Willie (L) . . . 21 O 4; urges Pittsburgh steel workers to speed up . . . 21 O 31; LaGuardia signed article supporting, political background, New Deal work reviewed . . . 21 O 102; Stamford, Conn. cin. pres. ambassador . . . 28 O 106; N.Y. O 106; N.Y. state vote show slight N.Y. lead . . . 4 N 23; acrobats for tour, Phila. \$100 dinner . . . 4 N 26; London press prepares people for possible defeat . . . 4 N 28; ex-King Carol rumored appealing for help . . . 4 N 28; campaign issues, talks to Camden shipyard workers, Phila. Conv. Hall, first rear platform talk at Wilmington, 4 N 31; Lewis, re-elected (c), 4 N 23; celebrities state preference . . . 4 N 34; political posters, sign links with religious persecution, 4 N 36; oral vote chart . . . 4 N 72; draws draft lottery number . . . 11 N 34; Bklyn speech impugns Willie's patriotism, Kennedy supports, Pegler criticizes family . . . 11 N 34; Ohio county residents interviewed, election opinions surveyed, reasons for choice . . . 11 N 95; re-elected (c), 18 N 23; re-elected, plurality, at election poll with wife and mother, full page picture signing registration book, in voting booth, on porch with family (c), 18 N 25; foreign reaction to reelection; prefers living in Washington, N.Y. town house still for rent, opens Red Cross roll call, with Davis, 18 N 36; FORTUNE survey closest forecast of election results . . . 18 N 36; Clapper on feeling of mistrust for, urges winning opposition's confidence . . . 18 N 110; cartoonist resembles when 38 yrs. old, 18 N 122; pleads for labor unity . . . 2 D 26; author of prayer used in campaign identified (L) . . . 9 D 4; busy on defense program, strives for labor and business unity in defense, angered by Dies Communist exposé, smiling, 9 D 32; reported irked by British appeals; to tour defenses . . . 9 D 35; Caribbean rest cruise on *Tuscaloosa*, full page picture of party on boat at Miami, Scotty dog, rumored itinerary, 16 D 26; Tinkham flies foreign policy . . . 16 D 76; invited Luxembourg royal family to U.S. . . . 16 D 91; non-committal on Knudsen's speech on defense . . . 23 D 22; returns from trip, press conference, plan to lend Britain war materials to be repaid in kind after war, 30 D 9

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., with Mary Lewis at N.Y.W.F., 22 Jy 43; White House rooms (ic), 2 S 70; with guests Norwegian Crown Princess and children, 9 S 30; bridal picture, wartime family portrait, 9 S 67; with husband, before Willie headquarters, 7 O 124; greets LIFE photographer at Hyde Park poll, with Pres., mother-in-law, 18 N 25; with family at Hyde Park after election, 18 N 27
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., early family picture, 9 S 67; poses with father, son, grandmother in 4 generation picture, 7 O 32; with family at Hyde Park after election victory, 18 N 27
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., Jr., with family at Hyde Park after election . . . 18 N 27
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., III, poses in 4 generation full page picture . . . 7 O 32
 Roosevelt, G. Hall, converting Pres. barns, sheds into low-rent apartments . . . 23 S 54
 Roosevelt, Isaac, career, son . . . 9 S 62
 Roosevelt, Jas. II, career, family . . . 9 S 62
 Roosevelt, Jas. early family picture, 9 S 67; shot-machete, reels . . . 16 S 58; at grandmother's birthday party . . . 7 O 32
 Roosevelt, Jas. R. (death 1927), career, early picture, wives, family, 9 S 63; reader corrects type of fish given to fire dept. (L) . . . 7 O 7
 Roosevelt, John, with father and wife on yacht, 26 Ag 24; early family picture, 9 S 67; with family at Hyde Park after election, 18 N 27
 Roosevelt, Leila, transport truck in auto junk yard . . . 12 Ag 90
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., early picture, career, 9 S 63; estate taxes . . . 23 S 55; 86th birthday, full page picture with 4 generations, 7 O 32; with

*Mention, but no picture

- family at Hyde Park after election, 18 N 27
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., and Jos. Grew, 15 Jy 80; vice pres., 5 Ag 9; speaking for freedom of seas before World War I, 12 Ag 72; on U.S. politics, 18 N 35; with brother Elliott on hunting trip, 9 S 66; on Canada, 9 S 112; returned fleet, welcoming ships 1909, birthday made Naval Day, 28 O 46
Roosevelt family, picture album, lineage, background, careers, social standing, 9 S 62; mansion to be given to govt., caretakers, 2 S 55
Roosevelt Home Club, Roosevelt addresses, club purpose, 16 S 24
Roosevelt Hotel (New Orleans, La.), A.F. of L. conv., bar brawl, 2 D 26
Roosevelt Library, Franklin D., Hopkins may be librarian, 2 S 22
Roster(s), see Post(s)
Root, Lynn, cabin in the sky, 9 D 63
Root, Owen, in Rep. conv., 8 Jy 64; Willie Hunter, sketch, started petition, clubs, 39 S 78
Roper, girls perform tricks at Calif. Fair, explanation, 19 Ag 82
Roper, Elmo, conducts LIFE survey on U.S. war and defense, 29 Jy 20; survey on reason for election choice, 9 D 95; election survey closest to actual outcome, 18 N 36
Rosen, Arthur, singing pop song with British soldiers, 1 Jy 30
Rosen, species, diagram, 26 Ag 46
Rosenbloom, "Slapstick Maxie," in scene from *Riding into Society*, 16 D 56
Rosenfeld, Morris, photographs Vanderbilt's *Vim* sailing accident, 22 Jy 47
Rosenfeld, Doris, Mexican Christmas card (ic), 16 D 66
Rosen, L.L., Millpond Playhouse produces *Trojan Horse*, scenes from, curtain, actors, living conditions at Neighborhood House, 25 N 56
Ross, Charmaine, dancing with one-legged partner, 7 O 10
Rothschild family, branches convene at Bordeaux before French collapse, 26 Ag 72
Rotherdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Routt, Wm., sketch, 9 S 73
Rowe, L.S., with Latin Amer. military men 14 O 36
Rushborough, John W., flays Joe Louis report (L), 29 Jy 7
Rubin, Brazilian Amazon production, leaf disease, latex source, possibility of supplying U.S. demands, competes with Malaya for latex, 9 D 107
Rubber, synthetic, U.S. labs match German production, 19 Ag 71
Rubber boot(s), red (ic), 30 S 40
Rudnick, Geo., Murders Inc., 30 S 86
Ruellan, Andre, to publish *Sixth Avenue*, 9 D 79
Ruhr Valley, see World War II, Germany
Rumania, see also World War II: ►Army, fighting Iron Guard extremists, 9 D 32; ►Cities & Towns, Galatz, Iron Guards hold mass Jewish murders, 9 D 32; ►Ploesti, ►Crow, Prince Michael, see also Rumania, King Michael: passes school exam, schoolmates, father gives medal, 26 Ag 30; ►Earthquake, history's worst, 25 N 34; ►Iron Guard, revolt, Carol abdicates, 16 S 24; branch stages riot, digs up Codreanu bones, mass murders, fights army, 9 D 32; ►King Carol, forced to cede Bessarabia and Bukovina to Russia, 8 Jy 20; watches son at school exam, gives medal, 26 Ag 30; abdicates, leaves with Lupescu, Michael succeeds, 16 S 24; in Spain under arrest, with Lupescu, rumored asking Roosevelt for help, 4 N 28; ►King Michael, see also Rumania, Crown Prince: father abdicates, made king, 16 S 24; ►Oil, controls foreign interests to freeze out British, 22 Jy 16; Nazis protect fields from British sabotage, 21 O 36; ►Premier, Antonescu forces Carol's abdication, dictatorship, 16 S 24
Runyon, Damon, on Willie's attitude if defeated, 22 Jy 22
Russell, Bruce, cartoonist, resembles Roosevelt at 38 yrs., 18 N 122
Russia, see also World War II: ►Cities & Towns, Grozny, views, 1 Jy 73; Moscow, May Day parade in Red Square, 1 Jy 75; correspondent compares present conditions with 1932, food, subway traffic, 16 D 11; ►Holidays(s), May Day, banners in Grozny 1939, parade, street dancing, Moscow 1940 parade in Red Square, 1 Jy 75; ►Railroad(s), correspondent describes Trans-Siberian trip, accommodations, 16 D 13; ►Revolution, Trotsky's leadership, work, exile, Czar and family on rooftop, war cabinet, 2 S 20; ►Social conditions, Amer. photographs life in Grozny, foreigners, costumes, water, toys, 1 Jy 73; correspondent compares conditions with 1932, comments on serious faces, 16 D 12; ►States & Provinces, Samara, 1921, famine, child victim, 23 D 51; ►Trade, 1938, interregional map, sources, percentage, 22 Jy 68
Russo, Paul, wins auto race, 23 S 94
Rutherford, Ann, at splash party, full page picture, 12 Ag 86
Rutherford, Harry K., War Dept. work, 30 D 11; at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense, 2 D 36
Rutherford, J. F., follower comments on (L), 2 S 4; and Jehovah's Witnesses, anti-Catholic, 12 Ag 20
Ryskind, Morris, De Sylva co-author, royalties, 30 D 51
Ryti, Risto, new Finnish pres., 30 D 14
Saby Pasha, dies while making speech, 25 N 34
Sabo, elephant on Indian parade, 25 N 73
Sacre-Coeur Church, see Religion, Church(es)
Saez, Eduardo M., ferryboat trip from San Francisco to Montevideo, 2 S 59
Safety, see Accident prevention(s)
Sage, Walter, and Murder Inc., corpse, 30 S 93
Sailing, see Sport(s)
St. Anne de Beaupre, see Religion, Church(es)
St. John, the Baptist Church, see Religion, Church(es)
St. Louis, Mo., Willie campaign parade, 28 O 106; reader comments on Willie rally resembling Buffalo, report corrected (L), 18 N 7
St. Mary Lake, source, views (ic), 5 Ag 63
St. Michael's Cathedral (Coventry), see Religion, Church(es)
St. Paul's Cathedral (London), see Religion, Church(es)
Saint-Quentin, Count Rene de, French Foreign Affairs secy, praises, 29 Jy 76
St. Romain, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Saito, Makoto, Grew friend, assassination, 15 Jy 83
Sakonnet Point, R.I., Fishermen's Ball 14 O 121
Saks Fifth Avenue, U.S. fall fashions, 26 Ag 64; fashion show, dinner, navel-deep dresses, 23 S 65
Salada Tea, commercial radio jingle, composer, verse, 7 O 79
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira, career, popularity, foster children, 29 Jy 67
Salem, Ore., McNary acceptance speech, 9 S 33
Salina, Kans., burns campaign literature, 18 N 36
Saltonstall, Leverett, at Lexington Common, 19 Ag 13; praises Gloucester home defense (L), 9 S 6; re-elected, 18 N 32
Salvation Army, poisoned pancakes kill 11 in Pittsburgh hotel, 25 N 34; mass funeral for poisoned victims, discharged cook suspected, full page picture of coffin, 2 D 30
Samara, see Russia, States & Provinces
Samuel, Ellen, Phila. internat'l sculpture show fund, 12 Ag 54
Sanborn, Mrs. Paul, catches 900-lb. marlin 8 Jy 82
San Diego, Calif., decommissioned destroyers at base, 1937, 15 Jy 24; Willie cheering section, 7 D 35; political rally (c), 4 N 21
Sandusky, Ohio, aerial view, Willie campaign, clubs, newspaper, people, 11 N 95
San Francisco, Calif., No. 1 Chinese night club, entertainers, floor show, business, prices 9 D 125
San Francisco Fair, 1940, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
San Juan, see United States, Armed Forces, Establishments, Abroad
Santa Claus, Neon-light atop bldg., sleigh ride in electric lights, made of newspaper, gag photos, group resting, 23 D 16
Santa Monica, Calif., surf riding, 26 Ag 50; LIFE party for Navy and Lana Turner, 28 O 123; lifeguards, aquabobs hold party on sloop, recreation, swimming, underwater diving, catching fish, 18 N 112
Santiago, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Santoro, Olevio, radio program, yodeling 7 O 80
Santos, Gonzalo, Avila Camacho backer, 2 D 104
Saratoga, Battle of, site at present, Rockefeller and Arnold memorials, 8 Jy 15
Sardine(s), Portuguese business, women packing Sardinia, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Sargasso Sea, eel breeding ground, map 16 S 51
Sargent, Geo. P., performing marriage ceremony, 15 Jy 11
Sargent, John S., murals in Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 22 Jy 50
Sargent, Coll., see Education, Schools, Physical Training
Sarong(s), how to wind Hawaiian, 18 N 65
Saroyan, Wm., reason for Pulitzer Prize refusal, plays, nom de plume, eccentricities, career, family, conceit, cartoons, signed article by G. T. Hellman, 18 N 96; readers praise, comment on report (L), 9 D 7
Saudi Arabia, see also World War II
Sawfish, captured with wire noose in Fla., habits, meat, locale, 2 D 106
Schacht, Hjalmar, Burmese high-collared girl resembles, 23 S 16
Schaub, Julius, with Hitler in Thuringia, 1925, 18 N 65
Schuman, David, draws draft lottery no. 11 N 34
Schiffen, Jan, von, World War I map 25 N 84
Schmidt, J., eel research, 16 S 51
Schmitt, Paul, at French surrender, 22 Jy 19
Schmawer, miniature U.S. champions, fighting, 2 S 42; owner corrected (L), 23 S 8; giving Nazi salute, 23 S 99
Scholtz-Klink, Gertrud, to marry, children 16 D 24
School of Amer. Ballet Inc., see Education, Schools, Dancing, Ballet
Schorr, Ed, lost Senate race to Burton, 21 O 98
Schreckengost, Viktor, Samson and Delilah ceramic, 11 N 129
Schreiber, Georges, painting of *The Long Voyage Home* scene, 11 N 89
Schuman, Wm., *This Is Our Time* popularity, premier, 2 Jy 25
Schumann, Betty Jane, decorates college room, 9 S 51
Schwarz, F. A. O., toy business, Xmas examples, 9 D 97
Schwerin, Jas. F., uses movie starlet help recruiting, 2 S 48
Science: ►Astronomy, nebulae, evolution, formations, stages, brightest, faintest, 25 N 45; 18th Cent. Jaipur observatory, 25 N 70; double-faced watch, 23 D 31; Cunningham Comet discovered, tail, orbit plotted, diagram; number, Halley's orbit, fear of collision disproved, micrometer set on telescope, 23 D 40; ►Electricity, night baseball games, power, lamps, 2 S 11; mobile hospital truck power unit, 23 S 42; ►Physics, principles demonstrated in kitchen, examples, moving fluids, surface tension, 14 O 87; electric vibrator used to teach deaf-blind child, 18 N 44
Scotland, see also World War II
Scottish, S.S., signalman and officer's report on patrol ship sinking, signed article, 15 Jy 84; reader praises report, captain's safety (L), 5 Ag 2
Scowden, F., War Dept. work, 30 D 10
Scrapple, 13-yr.-old boy yodels on radio program, jingle, 7 O 80
Scruggs, Vandervoort, Barney, LIFE House, 1 Jy 87
Sculpture, see Art
Scurry, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Sea Scouts, members, training, on cruise, working, 5 Ag 55
Seattle, Wash., Willie torchlight parade, full page picture, 30 S 85
Seaver, Edwin, ballet training, dancing, future, family, sketch, cat, five ballet positions, 11 N 59; reader comments on dancing (L), 2 D 2
Secord, Laura, warned British of U.S. attack, 9 S 114
Secret weapon, see World War II, Arms equipment
Sedalia, Mo., site, business, people, politics, newspaper reaction to pres. campaign, 21 O 92
Senegal, see World War II, Africa, French West
Serlin, Oscar, gives *Life with Father* party, 2 D 110
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, confers with Kurusu, Ciano, Ribbentrop in Berlin, 11 N 32; confers with Hitler in Paris, 25 N 34
Sewall, Sumner, elected gov., sketch, promises poll on people's wants, 23 S 30; elected gov., 18 N 33
Sewanee College, see Education, Coll. & Univ., South U.
Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns
Shanken, Courtney, twin, characteristics 1 Jy 43
Shapiro, Willie, buried alive, corpse, 30 S 90
Sharf, Maxie, playing basketball, shots, 16 D 41
Sharpe, Raymond, giving *Enterprise* crew pep talk, 28 O 70
Shaver, Dorothy, nautical fashions, 28 O 83
Shaving, LIFE staff members in French village, 22 Jy 75; cowboy, mirror on wagon, 21 O 75
Shaw, Nanas & Murphy, LIFE House, 1 Jy 77
Sheen, Fulton J., officiates at Ford-McDonnell wedding, 29 Jy 26
Sheep, full page picture of animals running from burning Nazi plane on meadow, 16 D 24
Shenandoah Valley, wheat fields, annual visitors, Nat'l Park, 5 Ag 62
Sheppard, Morris, at Senate conscription debate, 26 Ag 28
Sherwood, Robt. E., suggested name for pro-Roosevelt writers at Hyde Park party, 7 O 32; signed article on plan for English-speaking peoples union, 7 O 98; plan praised, comments, explains defense problem, ancestors fought for liberty (L), 28 O 2
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Naval equipment; World War II, Transportation, Ships: Sea Scouts training at Marblehead, Mass., 5 Ag 55; Miss. River steamboat cruise, trip, entertainment, landing, full page picture, 5 Ag 61; *Lusitania* passengers arriving, leaving N.Y., 12 Ag 71; origin of "Texas" deck on Miss. River packet explained (L), 26 Ag 6; ferryboat trip from San Francisco to Montevideo, experience, map, ferry to be used in River Plate, 2 S 59; tide leaves freighter high and dry in Bay of Fundy, 9 S 104; caught in hurricane, damage, 9 S 136; Miss. River *Dabney*, City of St. Paul, Northern Bell paintings (ic), 14 O 71; Jap. vessels off Calif., rumored disguised torpedo boats, 14 O 75; 7,200-ton steamer cut in two by Lake Michigan storm, 25 N 37; *President Jackson* round-the-world tour, 25 N 67; Currier & Ives prints, Hudson River boats (ic), 30 D 34
Shipbuilding, 1918 boom, one completed daily, 12 Ag 74; 40,000 more workers than in 1937 peak, 19 Ag 16
Ship model(s), see Model(s), ship
Shipping accident(s), 7,200-ton steamer cut in two in Lake Michigan storm, 25 N 37
Shiratori, Toshin, Axis exponent, advocates Russian alliance to break democracy, 9 D 117
Shoe(s), Vinylite, advantages, transparency, price, cheaper inferior grade, 9 S 46; college girls favor moccasins, red boots (ic), 30 S 40; Army conscript measured, 9 D 28
Shoemaker, Vada, models for sand artists, full page picture as mermaid, 16 S 73
Shoptak(s), cruising Miss. River, entertainment, trip, full page picture, 5 Ag 60
Shrapnel, see World War II, Arms equipment
Shreve, Lamb & Harmon, LIFE House, 1 Jy 77
Shrine(s), see Religion
Shrout, Wm. C., Jr., photographs Willie campaign tour, with Willie, 7 O 22
Shumlin, Herman, directs *The Corn Is Green*, 23 D 25
Siam, see Thailand
Siamese fighting fish, males fighting (ic), courting, breeding, habits, eggs, nest; fish fighting sport popularity, legality in Thailand, 23 D 62
Sicard, Etienne, describes Oran bay battle, ship sunk, new post (L), 4 N 16
Sicilian, Pasquale, killed in plane crash, navy tug recovers body, 30 D 20
Sixias, Victor, Kovacs defeats, 23 S 34
Sign(s), see also Art, Poster(s): Baltimore store shortens slogans to fit facade, 29 Jy 90; humorous welcome at Disney, Okla., 11 N 114; patriotic on theater marquee, stores, in homes, 9 D 10; star-angled ad, run for Congress, political record, sketch, 21 O 100; signed article on Republican party's future, sketch, family, home, elected to Congress, 18 N 34; readers comment on report (L), 9 D 7; table designer corrects report (L), 16 D 7
Simpson, Mike, at Good Times party, costume, 11 N 126
Singapore, see Malay States; also World War II, Bases
Siren, comments on pronunciation, not "syrren" (L), 7 O 4
Sir Walter Hotel (Raleigh, N.C.), mass debutante ball, celebrations, 30 S 99
Sister(s), brother's entry wins Little Sister beauty contest, 23 S 100
Sitka, see Alaska
Sivile, car-hops on wage strike, pickets (L), 23 S 6
Siwa, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
"606" Club, Chicago, Democratic conv. delegates at, strip tease act, 29 Jy 18
Sizer, Theodore, corrects report on Boston Museum, Edgell comments on (L), 19 Ag 2
"Skaterina," roller-skating fashions, 8 Jy 68
Skating, ice, see Sport(s)
Skelton, Red, entertains at LIFE party for sailors, wife, 28 O 124
Sketch, war cartoons, 30 S 33
Skin, see Sport(s)
Skin diseases, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Skoda works, R.A.F. bombs Bohemian factory, 2 D 30
Skull(s), reader submits photo of, taken from early Bavarian battleground (L), 14 O 6; girl's face resembles, makeup, 18 N 123
Skyline Drive, described, 5 Ag 62
Skywriting, see Aviation
Skywriting Corp. of Amer., business, clients, force, 19 Ag 7
Slack, Chas. M., high-speed X-ray photo research, examples of invisible action, machine, 23 D 5
Slang, U.S. Navy, humor, nicknames, whimsies, signed article by Oliver Jensen, 28 O 99
Slattery, Jas. M., seeks re-election, poster on judges' stand, 23 S 36
Sleep, see Medicine
Slesinger, Tess, *Dance, Girl, Dance* author, 5 Ag 4
Sloane, Mrs. Dodge, schnauzers, 2 S 42; ownership corrected (L), 23 S 8
Sloppy Joe's (Havana), U.S. sailors pose with giant liquor bottles, 28 O 128
Smallens, Alexander, conducts Gershwin memorial concert at Lexington Stadium, 29 Jy 24
Smethurst, Walter, Vultee Aircraft strike leader, 2 D 24
Smith, Alfred E., campaigns for Willie, 4 N 35; deplores Willie missile throwers, on own campaign, 4 N 86; calls Roosevelt "chief apostle" of class hatred, 11 N 34
Smith, Earl, brief sketch, 9 S 72
Smith, Jas. M., prison mate describes conduct, well liked, duty (L), 14 O 6
Smith, Joan, burlesques well-known model poses, 26 Ag 8
Smith, Jos., movie *Brigham Young* about, rev., 23 S 59
Smith, Mary E., with Don McNeill, rumored engaged, 23 S 35
Smithsonian Inst., Packard watch collection, 23 D 31
Smoking, sensitivity test, not harmful in moderation, 8 Jy 40
Snake(s), rattler being caught, cut open, skin cured, meat served as food, 5 Ag 50; Black-salmon, eggs, hatchling, 16 S 63; king, wrapped around hot water bottle, 25 N 104
Snake dance, see Dancing
Snappers(s), areed pod magnified, resembles human face, 9 D 135
Snite, Fred, Jr., Duke of Windsor visits, 23 D 22
Snow, seat imprints made on bench, 21 O 130; car covered, two passengers frozen, dug out, 25 N 37; collegians playing in, face washings, 30 D 57
Snow cruiser(s), unloaded at Antarctica, runway breaks, saved, 8 Jy 29
Soares, Celestino, traveled in Portugal with LIFE photographer, 29 Jy 7
Social conditions, see World War II
Social custom(s), "savages" work at Yellowstone Park hotels, duties, salary, fun, 5 Ag 68; college entrance exams for "incorruptibles", 2 D 30
Society, see Debut(s) & Debutante(s)
Sociological study(ies), Saturday night life in small midwestern town, farmer's family visits, activities, street music, 2 D 63; British refugee children in U.S. foster homes, recreations, acclimatization to U.S. life; mothers' difficulties in adjustment, financial troubles, 16 D 92; readers praise, comment on Franklin, Ind. report (L), 23 D 1
Sock(s), see Hosiery
Socoy-Vacuum Oil Co., Barco interests, 1 Jy 60
Soddy, Ubaldo, heads Italian campaign against Greece, 25 N 34
Soldier Field, Chicago, anti-conscription rally at, 19 Ag 23
Somaliland, British, see also World War II
Somaliland, French, see also World War II
Somersault(s), girl roller skater, full page picture, 8 Jy 69
Sondgaard, Gale in *The Letter*, 2 D 51
Sorokin, Petrim A., idea for "incorruptible" leaders, suggests exams and special training, 2 D 30
Sorority(ies), Pansy Breakfast at U.S.C., 8 Jy 30; (western) Alpha Chi Omega girls decorate room, 9 S 51
Sorraia, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
South America, see also names of individual countries; World War II: 1938 interregional trade, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 66
South Boston Boys' Club, see Boys' Club, So. Boston
South Dakota, pheasant hunt, Tripp County Shooting Center, 9 N 56
South Orange, N.J., Willie campaign, 30 S 80
South Pole, puppet Norwegian girl, claims, 28 O 104
Soutine, Chaim, girl imitates painting *Hotel Valet*, 14 O 67
Soybean(s), factory at River Rouge, 19 Ag 37
Soyer, Raphael, painting scene from *The Long Voyage Home*, 11 N 86
Spaak, Paul H., fled to England, urged Leopold to leave country, 25 N 78
Spain, see also World War II: ►Civil War, plaster-cast technique applied to wounded, results, 9 D 47; ►Food, scarcity, disease, ostrich-bird, shop, breadlines, negotiations with Britain and U.S. for aid, 23 D 53; ►Foreign relations, United States, see U.S., Foreign Relations
Spanish-Amer. War, U.S. weaknesses, cause, U.S.S. Oregon fighting Spanish crew, Cervera's fleet sinking; paintings of battles (ic), 28 O 45
Spanish Morocco, see Morocco, Spanish; see also World War II, Neutrals, Morocco, Spanish
Spanking(s), young girl suggests for glamour girls (L), 9 S 4; girl comments on receiving for staying out late (L), 30 S 7
Sparks, Turney, adopts refugee child, 7 O 123
Spence, Kathleen, sequence photos of wedding, sketch, 15 Jy 11
Sperry gyropilot, Nazi unable to duplicate, 19 Ag 71
Sperry bombblast, Sperry-Norden sight better, 2 D 36
Spider(s), traps mouse in web, 5 Ag 92
Spine, see Medicine
Sport(s)
Archery, range uses Hitler portrait for target, 26 Ag 84
Automobile racing, 100 mi. at N.Y. State Fair, casualty, racer noses, 23 S 94
Baseball, Jap. boys playing, boy carries baby on back, 1 Jy 103; night game popularity, history, Bklyn beats Giants, lights, 2 S 10; ►Amer. League, Boston Red Sox, in first pitch, 1 Jy 70; ►Ball, high-speed photos of Hubbell pitching, straight ball, curves, 22 Jy 6; ►Nat'l League, team standings, 1 Jy 70; Cincinnati Reds-Bklyn Dodgers fight on field, 3 lined, 5 Ag 28; Cincinnati Reds win, 30 S 30; ►Pitchers, high-speed photos of Hubbell technique, straight ball, curves, 22 Jy 6; ►Teams, Boston Red Sox, tops in Amer. League, called *Gold Plated Sox*, hunker, 1 Jy 70; *Brooklyn Dodgers*, standing, 1 Jy 70; Cincinnati beats, first lights on field, 5 Ag 28; wins night game with N.Y. Giants, 2 S 10; Carol Bruce presents plaque to Fitzsimmons, 9 S 86; fan fights umpire in Cincinnati game, jailed, 30 S 30; *Cincinnati Reds*, first place in Nat'l League, 1 Jy 70; beat Dodgers, first lights on field, 5 Ag 28; *Dodger* fan fights umpire over decision, 30 S 30; win World Series, 14 O 28; *Detroit Tigers*, Newsom pitcher, father dies of excitement, wins first game, loses World Series, 14 O 28; *N.Y.*

- Giant, standing** * 1 Jy 70; fast-action photos of Hubbell's pitching, 22 Jy 70; losses night game with Dodgers, 2 S 10; N.Y. Yankees, best St. Louis Browns, foul causes commotion, League standing, 1 Jy 70; Farley new pres., 23 Jy 19; Phila. Athletics, night game with N.Y. Yankees, 2 S 13; St. Louis Browns, N.Y. Yankees beat, foul causes commotion, standing in League, 1 Jy 70; night game with Phila. Athletics, 2 S 13; Umpire, angry fan fights, 30 S 30; World Series, Cincinnati Reds win, 14 O 28.
- Baseball, soldiers playing**, 23 D 58; high-speed photos of Long Island U. team plays, record, new rules, sectional playing improves, awards, 16 D 41; Play(s), Long Island U. demonstrates best soaring, high-speed photo, 16 D 41.
- Bicycling, starlets**, West Coast fad, 15 Jy 58; Hollywood's favorite exercise, 4 N 68.
- Billiards, soldiers playing**, camp 23 D 55.
- Bowling, union workers at alley**, 2 D 28; man, woman playing in small town alley, 2 D 70; soldier, girl playing, 23 D 58.
- Boxing, Louis beats Godoy**, 1 Jy 32; soldiers at camp, 23 D 55.
- Canoeing, girl tipping**, 8 Jy 36; popularity, club shows technique, tipped, boy to enter, 15 Jy 39.
- Dividing, off motor launch**, 19 Ag 80; fire stunt, clothes, 12 Ag 62; girl champion in mountain resort pool, 26 Ag 77.
- Fishing, 900-lb. blue marlin caught**, marred by sharks, 8 Jy 82; boys catch catfish, 15 Jy 93; sawfish captured with wire noose in Fla., 23 O 106.
- Football, Army volunteers limbering up**, 21 O 59; All-Amer. Team, Stern selects for LIFE, sketches of members, scholastic standing, 2 D 79; All-Amer. Team, Little, Stern selects team from small colleges, 2 D 79; Awards, Harmon receives Heisman trophy, 9 D 32; Ball, X-ray high-speed picture of player kicking, 23 D 6; Play(s), high-speed picture of spiral for ward, center, punting, place kick, 4 N 8; Player(s), Texas Agric. & Mechanical stars, sketches, Deposter Dunkel's opinion on, forecasts as season's best, 9 S 70; Mich. Harmon, sketch, may win Heisman trophy (c), 11 N 104; Harmon beats Red Grange's record, awarded Heisman trophy, 9 D 32; Teams, College, Texas A. & M., college players working at jobs; Deposter Dunkel's opinions on, forecasts season's best, 9 S 70; Dunkel corrects forecasts, teams listed (L), 23 S 6; Mich. U. v. Calif. U. fan tackles Harmon in touchdown run, 14 O 47; Knute Rockne 1922 horseman, movie about, backfield play, 4 N 91; Mich. U. v. Penna. U., fast action pictures, 11 N 104; Stern selects LIFE All-Amer. team, sketches of members, high scholastic standing, 2 D 79; Professional, high-speed pictures of N.Y. Giants demonstrating plays, 4 N 8.
- Golf, X-ray photos of club impact against ball**, 23 D 4; sand traps on course, aerial view, 16 S 69.
- Hiking in Canadian Rockies**, 26 Ag 77.
- Horse racing, see also Horse Show, Nat'l**; Betting, Belmont Park retested, daily betting, 8 Jy 44; Horses, Drum Music, wins Powder Puff Derby at Agua Caliente, owner, 19 Ag 73; Eight Thirty, wins Belmont Memorial Day race, owner, jockey, award, 8 Jy 46; Girls, 19 Ag 73; Puff Derby at Agua Caliente, weighing in, winner, 19 Ag 72; Races, Powder Puff Derby, winner, jockey, 19 Ag 73; Suburban Handicap Trophy, at Belmont, Vanderbilt presents award to Widener, 8 Jy 46; Racetracks, Agua Caliente, Powder Puff Derby, Drum Music wins, jockey, 19 Ag 73; Belmont Park, Vanderbilt presents award to Widener, 8 Jy 46; Betting, publicists, horses, exercising, 8 Jy 44; Pimlico, Vanderbilt ruins, improvements, 8 Jy 44.
- Hunting, upland game bird shooting**, paintings of grouse, quail species (c), origin, locale, So. Dakota peasant hunt, day's bag, eggs, woman hunter, 4 N 56; Britain, Aldenham track, ladies, leader, 11 N 38; Maine, warden's track down deer, poachers, illegal trapping, examples, laws, 11 N 119; ducks, geese in N.C. lake, decoys, blind, 18 N 71; S.D. pheasant hunt praised, comments (L), 25 N 6; midwestern hunters die in snowstorm, 25 N 36; maharaja demonstrates pig-sticking, 25 N 70; elephant in India, woman kills tiger, 25 N 21.
- Marksmanship, Nat'l Rifle and Pistol matches at Camp Perry**, youngsters taught, target, U.S. world's best, 7 O 111.
- Punting, on Thames River**, 19 Ag 78.
- Roller skating, popularity, bloomer fad, girl somersaulting**, full page picture, 8 Jy 68.
- Sailing, at Cape Cod**, 15 Jy 74; Vanderbilt's Fin wins regatta, spinaker breaks, full page picture, 22 Jy 47; girl standing near boom (c), 5 Ag 13; Sea Scouts taught, 5 Ag 56; Santa Monica life-guard's party on sloop, 18 N 112.
- Skating, ice, girl doing parallel jump**, 23 D 39.
- Skiing, at country club**, 9 S 92; woman champion, record, form, 16 S 54.
- Skating, pre-season exercises to prevent accidents, strengthen weak points**, 9 D 55; children's moon-sled sled, size, 9 D 98.
- Surf riding, at Santa Monica Beach, instruction, girl champion**, 26 Ag 50.
- Swimming, boys off island**, 15 Jy 93; unsinkable man floating, stunts, 29 Jy 91; model imitates Sunday amateur, 26 Ag 11; sailors in Hawaiian breakers, 28 O 12; girls adjusting "kicky fan" to increase speed, 18 N 113; sorority holds exhibition in pool, 9 D 11.
- Swimming pool(s), children in Russian community pool**, 1 Jy 74; at island hotel, 5 Ag 67; first N.Y.C. girl lifeguard (L), 12 Ag 4; girl champion in mountain resort, 26 Ag 77; in White House, 2 S 66.
- Tennis**; Nat'l Tennis Championship, McNeill beats Riggs, 23 S 34; U.S. Clay Court Championship, McNeill wins, 23 S 34.
- Tennis, deck, naval officers playing on ship** 20 26.
- Tennis, paddle, Rockette playing on Radio City Music Hall roof** 2 D 76.
- Wrestling, Mexican children**, full page picture 1 Jy 23.
- Spring, Howard, writes for London Daily Express** * 5 Ag 26.
- Springfield, Ill., Willie campaign** * 28 O 107.
- Squirrel(s), with ice cream cone**, 12 Ag 8; Audubon painting (c), 21 O 116.
- Stackpole, Ralph, outdoor studio, working on Kneeling Woman, sketches nude**, son 21 O 79.
- Stage, Condé Nast entertains editorial staff at cocktail party** * 23 D 68.
- Stairs, John F., Beaverbrook** * 5 Ag 75.
- Stalin, Joe., formula makes life dates add to 1940 (L)** * 1 Jy 2; accepts "requests" of Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia to join Soviets * 5 Ag 26; portrait made of elastic bands, thumb tacks, 12 Ag 91; accused in Trotsky murder, early picture with, 2 S 17; in Jap. propaganda poster (c), 30 S 60; banana made to resemble, 18 N 13.
- Stanford, Condé, Willie Citizens Comm. petition for Roosevelt debate, signatures on petition** * 21 O 107.
- Standard of Living, see Living, Standard of**
- Standard Oil Co. of Calif., and Barco Concession** * 1 Jy 57; Bahrain oil deal with Texaco * 1 Jy 62.
- Standard Time, see Time, Standard**
- Stanley, Wm. H., urges destroyers for Britain** * 2 S 22.
- Stangl pottery, dish designs (c)** * 9 S 78.
- Stanley, Geo., sculpting outdoors** 21 O 82.
- Starr(s), 50 ft. electric sign** * 23 D 16.
- Star Island, Unitarian explains relation to Camp Farthest Out (L)** * 7 O 2; 140-yr.-old chapel, 16 S 88.
- Stark, Harold R. (c), 8 Jy 5; asks 4 billions to enlarge fleet** * 1 Jy 24; importance of naval men, ships and bases * 28 O 92; on slow defense preparation * 16 D 24; Navy Dept. work, 30 D 10.
- Stark, Luther, and Orange, Tex. high school girl band, gives scholarships** * 14 O 48.
- Starr, Cornelius V., question and answer report on Far Eastern conditions, U.S. policy, wife (L)** * 18 N 8.
- Stassen, Harold E., with Baldwin at conv., 8 Jy 65; Willie adviser, 30 S 80; registering for draft, 28 O 104.**
- Statenland, S.S., in Rotterdam dock, gutted by fire, 9 S 15; (L)** * 16 D 3.
- Statue(s), see Art, Sculpture**
- Statue of Liberty, full page picture of, taken from pier with sign "Keep Off"** * 30 D 14.
- Steamboat(s), Miss. River boat paintings (c)** * 14 O 71.
- Steel, X-ray detects faults, 19 Ag 45; crane lifting armored plate, full page picture, 28 O 94; structural plastic on car panel proved stronger, 2 D 120.**
- Steel industry, exports require govt. license** * 5 Ag 26; worker's asbestos suit, 19 Ag 47; 94% capacity, production comparison, full page picture of Pittsburgh mill, 21 O 34.
- Steer, see Cattle**
- Steig, Wm., drawings at Phila. Head Dress Ball** * 16 D 108.
- Stein, Gertrude, bust** * 18 N 35.
- Steinberg, Israel, work on heart** * 16 S 37.
- Stephenson, Jas., in The Letter** * 2 D 55.
- Stern, Bill, selects LIFE All-Amer. team, Little All-Amer. selection record** * 2 D 79.
- Sternberg, Harry, art students model in Jones Beach sand** * 16 S 73.
- Stetho-Cardiote, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment**
- Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., on building railroad in Brazil for manganese shipping** * 19 Ag 16; family near Washington (L) * 18 N 17; at Priorities Bd. meeting on U.S.-British defense, 2 D 36; raw materials chief, Defense Commission work, 30 D 10.
- Stevens, Albert W., invents flashlight bomb for night air pictures** * 11 N 123.
- Stevens, Ruth, shows how to wind sarong** 18 N 65.
- Stewart, Jas., air flight to Houston, entertains at war relief rally, stunts, 5 Ag 87; to play in Ziegfeld Girl** * 23 D 67.
- Stewart, Mrs. Wm. R., at Condé Nast party** * 23 D 71.
- Stickney, Dorothy, at Life with Father anniversary party, imitates Gypsy Rose Lee** * 2 D 110.
- Still, Andrew T., career, osteopathy, early pictures, bust** * 19 Ag 54.
- Still, Wm. G., And They Lynched Him on a Tree popularity, premiere** * 29 Jy 25.
- Stinson, Henry, favors compulsory military training, Roosevelt appoints Secy. of War, 1 Jy 24; questioned for cabinet appointment, approved war policy, 15 Jy 30; considering tax bill on defense** * 19 Ag 16; with Roosevelt, Lehman at Ogdensburg maneuvers, 2 S 30; deal with Latin Amer. nations for bases, 30 S 22; Robt. Moss criticizes Roosevelt purpose in appointing * 14 O 111; draws first draft lottery number * 11 N 34; War Dept. work, on "super-commission," 30 D 10.
- Stinson "105," see Aviation, Airplane(s)**
- Stix, Frances T., dress design** * 23 S 65.
- Stock, Margaret, diving, champion** * 26 Ag 77.
- Stocking(s), see Hosiery**
- Stoneham, Horace C., studying lamps for night baseball games** * 2 S 13.
- Stoopagle, Col., ang photos, props used** 25 N 13.
- Stork(s), reader suggests Comm. and Mass. adopt as state bird, reason (L)** * 1 Jy 6; European migrate to So. Africa, messages tied to legs from Nazi-held Holland, 11 N 34.
- Stork Club (N.Y.C.), party for debs and escorts at Coney Island** 26 Ag 39; songster Juanita Rios performing, band, 21 O 119.
- Storm(s), see Weather**
- Stowe, Leland, compares Greek army with Finns** * 16 D 24.
- Straholgi, Baron, labor leader** * 11 N 117.
- Strasser, Gregor, with Hitler, 1925** * 19 Ag 65.
- Strasbourg (battleship), escaped British at Oran** * 16 S 30.
- Strassus, Harry, Murder Inc., death sentence, sketch, beard** * 30 S 87.
- Street(s), Tex. mayor Americanizes names** 9 D 13.
- Streit, Clarence K., principles for union of English-speaking peoples** * 7 O 99.
- Strike(s), see Labor**
- String, man saves, size of ball, weight, 18 N 122; comments on savor, cartoonist sends drawing of string savor to enthusiast (L), 9 D 8.**
- Strip tease(s), readers comment on Margie Hart report (L)** * 15 Jy 4; at Chic. night club during Democratic conv., 29 Jy 18; Gypsy Rose Lee in pose, 2 D 113; girl doing for soldiers, 23 D 56.
- Strong, Geo. V., on England's air raids, opinion on R.A.F., 30 S 22; sketch, duties, 2 D 94.**
- Strumia, Max, work with powdered blood (L)** * 22 Jy 5.
- Studebaker Corp., women's fashions match new model** * 21 O 41.
- Student Union, Amer. pres. Bud James, Vassar conv. demonstration, Student Advocate** * 23 S 85.
- Stunt(s), see also Fad(s); men's wrists tied, rope looped, mathematical escape solution, 15 Jy 64; woman on floor with props appears to be somersaulting on chair top, 22 Jy 78; woman's arm sawed in half, illusion, 29 Jy 92; boy runs up straight wall, 5 Ag 90; man dons vest while wearing coat, 5 Ag 91; fire diver, clothes, 12 Ag 62; skywriting, ticktacktoe, 19 Ag 6; Hindu rope**
- trick, explanation, 19 Ag 82; man sitting on nothing, picture touched up, 2 S 100; head-standing fad, origin, Calif. residents posing, drinking, shooting, upside down, 4 N 74; man with nose to grindstone, 4 N 94.**
- Sturgeon, H.M.S. submarine, officer's signed article on sinking Nazi troop transport in North Sea, life on ship, officers** * 11 N 51.
- Submarine(s), see U.S., Navy; see also World War II, Naval equipment; Tautog at base, crew aboard** 26 Ag 25.
- Suburban Handicap Trophy, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Races**
- Suda Bay, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean**
- Suez Canal, see World War II**
- Suffrage, Bob, Stern picks for LIFE All-Amer., scholastic standing, gym work, 2 D 80.**
- Sugiyama, Gen., war work** * 9 D 116.
- Suicide(s), Nazi prisoner scuttles self on British prison ship** * 15 Jy 26; mother gasses 6 children and self, children die, mother revived, full page picture, 22 Jy 16.
- Sullivan, Mark, comments on Roosevelt's attitude toward businessmen** * 9 D 32.
- Sundlo, Konrad, Narvik raid, sketch** * 16 D 97.
- Sumatra, see Netherlands**
- Sundt, Mauritz, trip to U.S. by aloop (L)** * 16 S 10.
- Superstition(s), windows built in corners of church** * 5 Ag 92.
- Suresnes, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns**
- Surry, see Medicine**
- Surrealism, see Art**
- Susce, Geo., tries to catch foul ball, falls** * 1 Jy 70.
- Suzie, see Hannagan, Mrs. Steve**
- Swaffer, Hannan, on British morale** * 23 S 23.
- Swanson, Gloria, stumps for Willie** * 4 N 34.
- Sweater(s), popularity, new styles, novelties, turtleneck, pullovers revived (c), 21 O 62; styles, time required to knit, 23 D 45.**
- Sweden, see also World War II; Trade, pact with Germany** * 22 Jy 16.
- Sweeny, Chas., on British morale importance** * 16 D 24.
- Swimming, see Sport(s)**
- Swine, pug given vaccination, 29 Jy 43; 2-legged pig waddling, 16 S 94; maharaja demonstrates pig-sticking, 25 N 70; Danish pork loaded on boat, large scale slaughter, 23 D 52.**
- Switzerland, Nazi Party, dissolved** * 2 D 30.
- Swoboda, Maria, caricatures made of paper clips, elastic, tacks, self-portrait** * 12 Ag 91.
- Swope, Herbert B., Business Men's League for Roosevelt** * 4 N 27.
- Swope, John, photographs movie stars' party, sketch** * 5 Ag 12.
- Sword(s), man swallowing** * 8 Jy 79.
- Sydney, see World War II, Bases**
- Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museums**
- Syracuse Pottery Inc., modern china dish (c)** * 9 S 79.
- Syria, see also World War II; France, Chiappe made commr., plane shot down on way to post** * 9 D 32.
- Table-top photography, art, materials, facial expressions, examples** * 18 N 13.
- Tacoma Narrows Bridge, collapses, cost, length, possible cause, to be rebuilt** * 18 N 38.
- Tadpole(s), see Frog(s)**
- Taffinder, Sherwoode L., in mock naval battle** * 28 O 28.
- Taft, Robert A., loses Rep. nomination** * 8 Jy 61; questions Stimson at Senate investigation, 15 Jy 30; at Senate composition debate, 26 Ag 28; state low in voluntary army enlistments * 9 S 26.
- Taft, Mrs. Robt. A., praises Willie** * 4 N 35.
- Talmadge, Gene, wins primary** * 23 S 30.
- Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; World War II, Arms Equipment**
- Tank(s), see World War II, Bases**
- Tarkington, Booth, heads pro-Willkie literary group at Hyde Park party** * 7 O 32.
- Tatekawa, Yoshitsugu, anti-British** * 9 D 116.
- Tatoo(s), U.S. sailors, designs, prices, verse, Japanese specialty** * 28 O 96.
- Tausig, Jos. K., at home with wife** * 28 O 90.
- Tax(s), U.S.S. (submarine), Roosevelt inspects at base, crew** * 26 Ag 25.
- Taxicab(s), toy** * 9 D 99.
- Taylor, Franklin, Murder Inc. sentence** * 30 S 96.
- Taylor, Robt., registering for draft** * 28 O 104.
- Taylor, Wynne B., Madonna statue** * 12 Ag 55.
- Tear gas, see Gas, Tear**
- Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry**
- Temple, Shirley, die Syria promoted, early picture in costume** * 30 D 50.
- Terminal Is., Jap. fishermen's barracks, radio, near U.S. bases** * 14 O 75.
- Terry, Hilda, sand modeling** * 16 S 73.
- Ter Weele, Carl F., reports on Nazi attack on Grebbe line, experiences, in (U.S.)** 14 O 17.
- Texas, aerial view of oilfield (c), 16 S 63; kids held elect congressman (L)** * 7 O 14; Matador Ranch land, cattle, cowboys working, town, 21 O 69; readers praise ranch report, cowboy's wife comments (L) * 11 N 6.
- Texas Co., and Nazi agent Westrick** * 12 Ag 16; Bayonne terminal * 1 Jy 68; "Cap" Richer, history, Barco fields, Bahrain interests * 1 Jy 57; Richer resigns over Westrick publicity, Germany building two tankers, oil for England * 26 Ag 22; owns half interest in damnamn Dome * 1 Jy 66.
- Textile(s), women's cotton bathing suits, styles, 1 Jy 54; latest weaves for girdles, 12 Ag 32; tests fading of fabrics, machine tests upholstery strength, 19 Ag 45.**
- Thailand, see also World War II; Sports, fish fighting legal, popularity; Siamese fish fighting (c), 25 N 62.**
- Thames River, see Great Britain, also World War II, Great Britain**
- Thaw, Lawrence C., land yacht trip from Paris to India, wife, map** * 25 N 67.
- Theater, Ah, Wilderness, 5 Ag 34; Amphitryon 40, 5 Ag 34; Angela is 22, 5 Ag 31; Barker, The, 5 Ag 34; Biography, 5 Ag 32; Boys & Girls Together, 7 O 57; Cabin in the Sky, 9 D 63;**
- woman wears head dress of scene at ball, 16 D 108; Charley's Aunt, history, translations, Broadway production rev., scenes from, 18 N 47; Corn Is Green, The, 23 D 25; Du Barry Was a Lady, cast and audience singing nat'l anthem, 22 Jy 27; bedroom scene, 30 D 51; Guardaman, The, 5 Ag 31; Hold on to Your Hats, 29 Jy 60; Keep Off the Grass, (c), backstage scenes, 8 Jy 32; Life with Father, Broadway toasts first anniversary, party, guests, three companies performing, 2 D 110; Louisiana Purchase, starlet Carol Bruce, 1 Jy 48; Carol Bruce singing, 9 S 84; bedroom scene, 30 D 51; Love's Old Sweet Song, burlesque, 18 N 100; Margin for Error, 5 Ag 32; My Heart's in the Highlands, critics, opinions, moral * 18 N 97; Our Town, 5 Ag 31; quoted on Civil War fighters * 19 Ag 11; summer talent rehearsing, 16 S 46; Panama Hat, 28 O 67; chorus, 30 D 51; origin of plot, budget, boudoir scene, 30 D 53; Private Lives, 5 Ag 32; Royal Family, The, Edna Ferber in, 23 S 46; Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The, 5 Ag 31; Shadow Play, 5 Ag 31; Sam Sana Sam, 14 O 116; Time of Your Life, 18 N 99; Tobacco Road, drama students satirize, 2 S 93; seventh anniversary, statistics, scenes, movie version made, 16 D 30; Trojan Horse, The, 25 N 56; White Cargo, 5 Ag 31; White-Haired Boy, The, 18 N 97; 18 N 98.**
- Theater, summer, big season, star's salary, number, Clinton Playhouse, scenes from plays, 5 Ag 31; Borch Circuit, talent, hotel entertainment, 16 S 43; season bad** * 23 S 46.
- Theunis, Georges, on Belgian surrender** * 25 N 80.
- Thomas, Brandon, Charley's Aunt author, earnings** * 18 N 47.
- Thomas, Norman, addresses anti-conscription rally** * 19 Ag 22.
- Thomason, Tommie, brief sketch** * 9 S 72.
- Thompson, Dorothy, claims Americans of fighting age are softies (L)** * 1 Jy 7; called Hitler prototype of Little Man in 1932 * 19 Ag 61; charge against U.S. youth (L) * 2 S 9; on Roosevelt understanding conflicting social forces * 4 S 31; stunts for Roosevelt, 18 N 35.
- Thompson, Jimmy, Miss. executioner, tattoo, fee** * 7 O 38.
- Thorak, Josef, dancer statue** * 23 S 96.
- Thoreau, Henry D., shared Emerson's home** * 14 O 94; on Bronson Alcott, Walden Pond * 14 O 95.
- Thorndike, Jos. J. Jr., signed article on Rieber** * 19 Ag 57; comments on report (L) * 22 Jy 2.
- Thrive Dog Food, young sisters on radio program, jingle** * 7 O 80.
- Thurber, Jas., Saroyan solicited for "lousy manuscript"** * 18 N 98.
- Thyssen, Fritz, with Hitler** * 19 Ag 67.
- Ticktacktoe, fliers play in sky** * 19 Ag 47.
- Tie(s), Willie's portrait on** * 18 N 83.
- Tiepolo, Giovanni B., The Building of the Trojan Horse (c)** * 29 Jy 48.
- Tiers, Van Dyke, Quiz Kids expert, sketch, hobby** * 5 Ag 41.
- Tiger(s), woman kills in India** * 25 N 71.
- Tillett, Ben, Bevin friendship, labor work** * 11 N 110.
- TIME, Paris staff members flight to Bordeaux, reach N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; all London Daily Express editors read** * 3 Ag 79; on Simpson's breakfast table, 18 N 35; burlesqued in Love's Old Sweet Song * 18 N 100.
- Time, Standard, zones, map** * 23 D 34.
- N.Y. Times, reports on U.S. airplane mfg.** * 23 D 14.
- Timpani, Jos. J., Navy uniform (c)** * 28 O 21.
- Tinkham, Geo. H., re-elected, hunting trips, trophies, politics, full page picture in Trophy room, signed article by W. Lang** * 16 D 69.
- Tire(s), tubes tested at Ford plant, machine to gauge durability, 19 Ag 45; on Ford assembly line, 19 Ag 46; coupe carrying tractor wheel in rear, 9 D 135.**
- Toad(s), see Frog(s)**
- Tobacco, Conn. kids harvest, riding wagon, cutting stalks, party, full page picture of lathes in barn** * 7 O 117.
- Tobin, Dan'l J., flays Lewis' endorsement of Willie** * 4 N 14.
- Toes(s), see Medicine, Feet**
- Tojo, Eiki, war duties** * 9 D 116.
- Tomb(s) Napoleon's planned so visitors bow heads, comment on Hitler's visit (L)** * 26 Ag 6.
- Tombstone(s), see Cemetery(ies)**
- Tonkin Province, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China**
- Toos(s), size, defense orders increase business, plant, trained workers needed, production-line, machine shop tools discussed; Hoke blocks; gear grinder mfg. procedure, parts, in use, diagrams, jig borer, accuracy, uses, diagram, 2 D 85; report praised, corrected (L)** * 23 D 1.
- Tooth(eth), see Medicine, Dentistry**
- Toothpick(s), construction sets, models of Ferris Wheel, Eiffel Tower, size** * 9 D 98.
- Topping, Dan'l R., fortune** * 12 Ag 38.
- Torning, B. E., Amer. Legion trip to U.S., with Mrs. Harriman** * 9 S 30.
- Toronto Stock Exchange, floor** * 9 S 108.
- Torpedo(es), see Arms equipment; also World War II, Arms equipment**
- Toscani, Milo, Antonio, U.S. memorial service for Balbo** * 22 Jy 24.
- Toulouse, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns**
- Tourist(s), Grand Canyon, Mississippi River steamboat cruise, Shenandoah Valley, nat'l parks, tourist popularity, views (c), Boulder Dam, Las Vegas gambling, Mackinac Island, annual amount spent, 5 Ag 59; carry goats, chickens on trailer, cages, 7 O 123.**
- Tovey, John C., commdr. in chief of Home Fleet** * 28 O 104.
- Tower, Pamela, cancels debut, gives money to war relief** * 8 Jy 24.
- Towers, John, and Aviation Country Club, 29 Jy 12; with Knox, Head of Pensacola, 26 Ag 55.**
- Tow(s), man collects toy soldiers, duplicates early 19th Cent. battle, 15 Jy 94; Christmas business, U.S. mfg., educational, costumes, Feed-Me bear, things to ride, build, run, dress, war toys, implements, houses, furniture, dolls, 9 D 97.**
- Trade, key naval geographic points, control spheres, ports listed in order of importance, 2-pg. map** * 25 N 82.
- Trager, Vivian, practicing for Sargent Call carnival** * 8 Jy 35.
- Trailer(s), U.S. Army uses for recruiting, interior, equipment, 2 S 45; Army mobile hospital, surgical unit capacity, equipment, diagram, 23 S 19; French refugees' bicycles loaded on, 30 S 70; tourists carry livestock, cages, 7 O 123; Thaw expedition used 40-ft. air-conditioned, cost.**

U
Udipur, see India. States & Provinces
Underwater, lifeguard prying abalone 18 N 114
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co., and Nazi agent
Westrick * * * 12 Ag 16
Unemployment & Relief, Gannett rosters hired
from Phila. diphonoses * 8 Jy 62; mother gasses
6 children and self, mother revired, children die,
full page picture 22 Jy 16; Bliven on reasons for,
14 O 106; New Deal improvements reviewed
* 21 O 105; Repub. urge labor, capital, agricultural
conf. for bettering * 18 N 35
Union(s), see Labor, Unions
Union des Femmes de France, Amer. Auxiliary
Comm. poster 22 Jy 16
Unione Siciliana * * * Murder Inc. * 30 S 8
Union of So. Africa, see World War II, Africa,
Union of So.
Unitarian(s), see Religion, Unitarian Church
United Aircraft Corp., assembly of grinder machine
22 Jy 16
United Air Lines "Willkie for President" sign on
plane * * * 2 Jy 23

See also World War II
Agricultural Adjustment Admin.
Discussed, farmers cooperation *, 2 S 82; cartoon
on 1933 plan for pig killing *, 2 S 87
Agriculture Dept.
Farming problem, Wallace's policy, AAA, McNary-
Haugen bill discussed *, 2 S 82
Air Force (Army & Navy)
See also U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments;
Education; Schools; Aviation; need for mechan-
ics, graduates of Manhattan U.S. of Aviation
Trades taking pledge, jobs offered *, 4 J 20;
Aero Physiological Research Laboratory at
Wright Field, pressure tanks, subjects tested,
22 J 34; Knudsen clears way for mass Army

► Establishments, record corrects Westover Field air base location (L) *, 8 Jy 24; existing and suggested air bases, map, 20 Jy 21; *Air Corps*, 26 Jy 29; *Boston Navy Yard*, Roosevelt reserves recruits, 26 Ag 24; *Brooklyn Navy Yard*, magnified aerial close-up, 8 Jy 9; *Camp Beauregard, La.*, mobile hospital trailer tested at *, 23 S 39; *Camp Jackson* number of soldiers, sketches of soldiers' activities on leave in Columbia, cartoons, 23 D 59; *Camp Perry, Nat.'s Rifle and Pistol Range*, 27 Jy 29; *Coast Artillery School*, recruits practicing "Squaw Camo.", 7 O 1112; *Coville*, lacks resources for U.S. Fleet, map, 16 S 23; good for attack against Japan *, 7 O 28; *Dix Fort, N.J.*, new barracks, 30 S 20; recruits arrive, vaccinated, "processing" of draftees, 9 D 27; sergeant, recruit's quarters, 23 D 61; *Ft. Hamilton*, weekly dance, 23 D 55; *Ft. Jay, N.Y.*, volunteers limbering up, 27 Jy 29; *G.O.P.*, Knox, 27 Jy 29; Army maneuvers, 22 Jy 57; 7th Cavalry Brigade practice, full page aerial view of maneuvers, 22 Jy 62; gold supply *, 30 D 46; *Ft. Machinich*, history, vacation spot, 5 Ag 66; *Fort Slocom, N.Y.*, volunteers being examined, 21 O 57; *Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y.*, view, history, location, plaque, 8 Jy 12; history, reconstruction of fort, 27 Jy 29; *General Sherman Hotel*, ship torpedo station, personnel increased, 26 Ag 24; *Navy yards*, public telescopes overlook Hudson River arsenal and munitions dump, reader suggests removal *, 7 O 122; essentials for perfect base; principal outlying bases *, 28 O 92; *New London*, Roosevelt inspects, 26 Ag 25; *Newport Navy Yard*, Roosevelt inspects, 26 Ag 24; *Norfolk Navy yard*, most important base, map in photo, 26 Ag 24; *Panama Canal*, shipyard, 26 Ag 24; *Pensacola*, Knox watching training planes at Corfield, full page picture, cadet enrollment raised, expanded, 12 Ag 23; Navy trains pilots, World War I instruction, course expansion, student's qualifications; cost, land, air, radio training, squadrons, social life, planes on Corfield, 26 Ag 55; naval case study report, 26 Ag 55; *Naval Air Station*, Steam train, "Cliff"

See U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Cabinet
Knox, Stimson questioned; appointments approved, 15 Jy 30; Knox and Stimson appointments *, 1 Jy 24; Wallace, Hopkins resign, Wickard new Agriculture Secy., 7, 2 S 22; Walker new postmaster general, 16 S 24; Walker sworn in as postmaster general *, 23 S 30

Civil Aeronautics Authority
Hamilton, O. Junior Chamber of Commerce enlarging airport to qualify for aviation-training program *, 19 Ag 11; certifies Ercoupe *, 7 O 114

Reader flays representatives for slow war preparedness (L) 9, 9 S 8; Tex. kids help elect Congressman Worley, campaign, victory (L) 9, 7 O 14; House, Senate roofs need repair 9, 25 N 34; refuses to adjourn, changes chambers to have roof fixed 9, 2 D 30: ►Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training & Service Bill, approved by Senate Military Affairs Comm., House starts

volunteer registration", 16 S 24; House completes action, amendment to delay action dropped, ready for pres. signature, provision on taking over factories for defense orders", 23 S 30; Roosevelt signs, provisions, number to be called, date set, 30 S 17; with amendments, photographed after Senate discussion, 30 S 104; ► Dies Comm., "White Paper" exposing Nazi activities in U.S., communications sources, plans to expose

► Senate, 1 session, Barkley and McNary conferring, 12 Ag 76; 1½ page picture of conscription debate, page boys sitting on platform, 26 Ag 28; G.O.P. wins 3 seats *, 18 N 31; roof being fixed, sessions held in old chambers, 9 D 40; ► Senate Military Affairs Comm., questions Stimson for cabinet appointment *, 15 Jy 30; approves Burke-Wadsworth Selective Service Bill *, 5 Ag 26; draft argument hearing on

party, in r., on floor, 11 N 124; chorus girls paid silver dollars in patriotic wrappers, 9 D 11; Earl Carroll informs readers patriotic dollars not souvenirs (L) ², 36 D 2

Defense

See also U.S., Army; World War II, Army forces; Naval forces; World War II, Neutrals, U.S., Foreign relations, Canada; school child sends 42 signed from all-overseas (L) ², 1 L 2

ling Gulf Stream to change European climate (L) 8, 8 Jy 2; Maj. Elliot discusses choice of border, hemisphere defense or sea command, factors considered, fear of Germany becoming sea power, map of hemisphere defense, outposts, 8 Jy 70; readers' opinions on hypothetical invasion of U.S. (L) 8, 13 Jy 2; calls for more money and supplies 8, 13 Jy 2; reader comments on sacrifices for (L) 8, 22 Jy 2; cartoonist's

exports of steel, oil, iron without govt. license, results *, 3 Ag 26; gains time in rearmament by postponed Nazi invasion of Britain *, 12 Ag 11; Knudsen clears way for, mass airplane production, mfrs. concerned about taxes *, 12 Ag 22; plans for mass pilot training at Pensacola, new stations to be built *, 12 Ag 23; plan to enlist World War I veterans for home defense, Lexington, Mass. Herald, 12-13 Ag 23.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

sonnel increases *, 19 Ag 16; slim chance of Nat'l Guard being sent out of country *, 19 Ag 16; tax questions delay order placement *, 19 Ag 16; appeasers, anti-conscription rally against selective service, demonstrations, organizations, leaders, "Pauline Revere" riding horse, police, 19 Ag 22; Britain needs destroyer, offers U.S. rights to build bases in exchange, strategic spots *, 26 Ag 22; Gloucester, Mass. Civic Patrol organizes girls for home defense (L) *, 9 S 6; reader urges preparedness, combat espionage, flays congressmen for not acting, warns of invasion (L) *, 9 S 6; orders for Air Corps slow, explanation; military plane output, planes released to Allies, no. on hand *, 9 S 26; Canadian geography bulwark to, description *, 9 S 105; 11 billion dollars arms appropriation, provisions, figures on Air Corps preparedness *, 16 S 24; Birmingham, Ala. Defense Day parade, floats, South eager for business, 30 S 28; industries preparing, factories, steel mill draftsmen at work, 21 O 31; Lippmann signed article on Seapower, weapon of defense, importance to defend neighboring countries, island defense problem, offensive strategy, importance, need for friendship with neighbors *, 28 O 45; administrative progress questioned *, 28 O 104; businessmen storm Washington for orders, cooperation (L) *, 18 N 17; Clapper discusses nat'l unity on program *, 18 N 10; progress slow, business, labor difficulties, Roosevelt strives for unity *, 9 D 32; leaders quoted on slow preparation *, 16 D 24; theme on calendar illustration, 30 D 5; Roosevelt considers Britain needs as part of own *, 30 D 9; causes of time lag, bottlenecks, need for one man leadership, organizational set-up, photos of Defense Commission, War & Navy Depts. defend leaders, 30 D 10; prime Army, Navy production shortages, training supplies lacking *, 30 D 12; alarm spreads after France's fall *, 30 D 47; Economic conscription, Overton-Russell amendment to Burke-Wadsworth bill discussed, debate over *, 9 S 26; Burke-Wadsworth bill empowers pres. to conscript factories for defense, penalty *, 23 S 30; UAW workers at Vultee strike on military airplane orders, problem of reconciling labor with defense work *, 25 N 34; comments on slow preparation *, 16 D 24.

Defense Admin.

► Council of Nat'l Defense, busy on contracts *, 19 Ag 11; reports arms progress *, 19 Ag 16; Southern governors ask for defense business *, 30 S 28; Knudsen explains time preparation for defense, airplane production *, 21 O 31; number of members (L) *, 18 N 17; Lewis faction angered over contracts awarded to non-union plants, 2 D 24; Priorities Bd. meets on U.S. British defense, problem, gives Britain 46 bombers for priority engine rights, 2 D 36; photos of men to salute, one man leader needed, "super commission" appointed, 30 D 10.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Traces anti-war lobbying to Father Coughlin *, 2 S 30; blames Vultee Aircraft strike on Communist influence *, 2 D 24; Roosevelt annoyed over Dies premature Communist exposé, hampers work *, 9 D 32.

Federal Housing Administration

Terms lenient, interest rates low *, 1 Jy 77.

Fine Arts, Commission of

Young Californian wins contest, Lincoln statue for Los Angeles Federal Bldg. *, 9 S 130.

Flag

1776 Jack and Stripes over Ft. Ticonderoga, 8 Jy 11; sales up 200% *, 22 Jy 27; Jehovah's Witnesses refuse to salute *, 12 Ag 20; business boom, mfg., prices, charts of sales since 1914, admission of, states into Union; proper and improper display and clothing demonstrated, 2 S 35; incorrectly displayed in class room, corrected, reader comments on church flag flown above (L), 23 S 2; upside down atop bldg., 30 S 103; readers comment on flag draping Wallace's speaking platform, old style (L), 7 O 2; patriotic displays, painted on store window, auto body, legality questioned, at swimming meet, stripes made of waxed flowers, 9 D 10.

Foreign policy

See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: Clapper discusses area of agreement on course to follow, retaining neutral *, 18 N 109; ► Brazil, U.S. building railroad to get manganese supply *, 19 Ag 16; Brazilian Amazon rubber production, leaf disease, latex source, possibility of supplying U.S., competes with Malaya for latex, 9 D 107; ► Canada, early attempts to force into Union, invasions, U.S. influence on life, sequence pictures of founding, War of 1812, 9 S 112; ► China, investments *, 15 Jy 77; \$25,000,000 loan to U.S. 27; discuss more aid, approve Burma Rd. opening *, 21 O 16; ► Eire, Irish Republicans questioned in N.Y.W.F. bombing *, 15 Jy 26; ► Germany, copied ways in 1920s *, 19 Ag 69; awakens to Nazi threat after France's fall, wants gold *, 30 D 46; ► Great Britain, Amer. revolution affected Commonwealth, attempts for union with *, 7 O 100; historical invasions compared *, 28 S 45; ► Japan, Panay incident, Jap. sent gifts, messages to Ambassador Grew *, 15 Jy 78; ban on iron, steel exports, retaliation threats *, 5 Ag 26; irked by gas embargo, warning *, 12 Ag 16; scrap iron and steel embargo *, 7 O 27; ► Mexico, Wallace to attend Avila Camacho inauguration, trying to better relations, rumored defense agreement *, 2 D 97; Amer. colony considered snobbish, contrasted with German settlers *, 2 D 101; officials at Avila Camacho inauguration, demonstrations against *, 9 D 32; Wallace attends Avila Camacho inauguration, demonstrations against, reported deal on defense measures, 16 D 17; ► Nicaragua, 2-day holiday for Roosevelt re-election *, 18 N 36; ► Spain, asks for U.S. food credit *, 23 D 53.

Forest Service

Reader corrects headstanding picture (L) *, 25 N 4.

Government

Clapper discusses fear of state socialism *, 18 N 109.

Governor(s)

Southerners ask for defense business *, 30 S 28; 15 Republicans elected *, 18 S 31; elected from New England, Midwest, 18 N 32.

History

Revolutionary battlefields, capture of Ft. Ticonderoga, battles of Brandywine, Saratoga, Monmouth, landmarks; Morristown mutiny, Yorktown surrender, 8 Jy 11; Revolutionary War effect on British Commonwealth, attempted unions with England *, 7 O 100; New England conditions after *, 1812, trade, social conditions, culture *, 14 O 94; invasions discussed,

naval weaknesses *, 28 O 45; Navy, formation, battles, leaders, slump after Civil War, World War I activities, disarmament, historical prints (cr), 28 O 46.

Immigration

6,572 Britons allowed monthly, refugee children problem, regulations, ship shortage *, 22 Jy 11; alien registration begins, probable number *, 9 S 26; Mrs. Browder to be deported for illegal entry *, 11 N 34.

Income

Farm-city ratio increases since 1932 *, 2 S 83; factory payrolls highest since 1929 *, 23 D 16; 1940 not retroactive *, 9 D 32.

Indiana(s)

Blackfeet Reservation (ic), Service trying to develop tourism as extra income *, 5 Ag 63; allied with British against U.S. in War of 1812, 9 S 114; give Willie peace pipe, 7 O 37; Navajo taking sweat bath, preparation, 16 D 115.

Justice Dept.

Anti-trust action against ASCAP, settlement proposal *, 30 D 23.

Louis

► Hatch Act, limits political parties campaign expenditures *, 30 S 80.

Marine Corps

Size, recruiting not difficult as Army, movie starlet helps recruiting, 2 S 48; marine posing with sailor and girl, 28 O 126.

Maritime Comm.

Kennedy offered oil companies subsidy to build fast tankers for Navy *, 1 Jy 68.

Nat'l Anthem

Readers flay using as curtain raiser (L) *, 12 Ag 2.

Nat'l Relations Bd.

Miller replaces Madden *, 25 N 34.

Nat'l park(s)

See also names of individual, annual no. of tourists, views of western (ic), 5 Ag 62.

Nat'l Unity

See U.S., Politics.

Naval Academy

Chapel, full page picture, 28 O 44; graduates' chances in Navy, training, prospects, Navy lacks officers, 28 O 90; midshipmen at welding lecture class, couple at hop under Gym gun, 28 O 110; midshipman thanks LIFE for calling "resplendent" (L), 18 N 7.

Naval Air Force

See Air Forces, (Army & Navy).

Naval War College

Enrollment, eligibility, courses, founder, head, "war game," textbook, 28 O 59.

Navy

See also U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Naval Forces; World War II, Naval equipment; U.S., Armed forces, Establishments; tactics of bringing fleet back from Hawaii to Atlantic *, 1 Jy 24; Stark asks for \$4 billion to enlarge fleet 70% by 1946 *, 1 Jy 24; 20 torpedo boats released to Britain *, 1 Jy 24; Battle of Boston plague corrected (L) *, 8 Jy 4; considering using powdered blood *, 8 Jy 56; 236 destroyers, 61 abuilding, night destroyer patrol in Pacific, destroyers' cost, 69 deacons, 30 S 22; honors Mahan 100th anniversary *, 7 O 32; sailors' candid photographs of shore activities, pranks, mascot, girls, sailors in breakers, fleet in Hawaii, destroyer hoisting improvised sails, crossing-the-line dunking, 28 O 13; ships on hand, compared with Japan, divisions, duties, 2-pg. picture Mississippi, 28 O 25; battleship Idaho, size, captain, duties; sailors at work, play, food, 28 O 26; maneuvers, strategy, preparations, ships, positions, catapult planes; enemy destroyers attacking, guns loaded, "talkers," with earphones relaying orders, fireman; enemy planes attacking, full page picture anti-aircraft gunner; final position against enemy, diagram; battleship guns ready for five, full page picture; battleship guns firing, battle ends, damages, casualties, 28 O 28; Civil War, rebuilt, 1907 world cruise, World War I, disarmament, historical prints (cr), 28 O 46; aircraft carriers, number, planes leaving, 28 O 70; adopted British standard colors; designers copy styles for women's fashions *, 28 O 83; sailors, no draft needed, background, salary, ranks, recruit given haircut, pictures of enlisted men, reserve, petty and commissioned officers; Annapolis men, training, chances, need for more; Selection Bd.; Volunteer Reserves; war speeds careers, 28 O 89; building program until 1946, Mahan theory, seapower more important than land, full page picture of cranes lifting steel armor for ship, 28 O 95; signed article on humor, slang, whimsies, superstitions, anecdotes shore behavior, forced marriages *, 28 O 99; Roosevelt most popular commander-in-chief, inspectors gun turret, full page picture, 28 O 104; officers, dates at tea, 28 O 111; LIFE party for Idaho sailors, Lana Turner gift of honor, entertainment, 28 O 123; LIFE issue praised, criticized, comments on referring to ship as "she," cover picture of rifle (L), 18 N 2; comments on humor report, anecdotes (L) *, 18 N 4; Goodbye school trains balloons under Fickes, 2 D 34; against releasing more destroyers to Britain *, 9 D 35; author identifies stories used in LIFE's Navy issue (L) *, 16 D 4; Roosevelt cruises Caribbean on Tuscaloosa, ship in Miami harbor, degaussing cable for mines; exercises to be held off Culebra, 16 D 26; Roosevelt disembarks from Tuscaloosa, obsolete scouting plane, 30 D 9; buying depth, complexity, members, 30 D 10; radio aircraft engine; shields for anti-aircraft gun crews, need for; destroyer; men piling armor plates; supply deficiencies; expected 1941 ships, need for petty officers, 30 D 12; ► Training, 1,000 new gobs at Norfolk *, 12 Ag 16; Knox watches training planes at Corry Field, Pensacola, full page picture, cadet enrollment raised, expanded, 12 Ag 23; reserve officers on U.S.S. Yosemite, cruise to Guantanamo Bay, duties, resting, eating, in hammock, 12 Ag 27; Great Lakes Naval Station size, accommodations,

men in hammocks, 28 O 91; ► Yards, see U.S., Armed forces, Establishments.

Navy Air Corps

See U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy).

Navy Medical Corps

Relief hospital ship, staff, nurses, equipment, new ship to be added, 28 O 43.

New Deal

Willkie flays, blames for youth's cynicism; will keep certain features if elected *, 14 O 27; Willkie endorses policies, flays expenditures *, 14 O 107; LaGuardia's reviews, record, work *, 21 O 102; Willkie claims heading to state socialism *, 28 O 106; Clapper discusses reforms causing nat'l controversy, fear of state socialism *, 18 N 29.

Politics

See also Election(s); businessmen storm Washington for defense orders, cooperating with govt. (L) *, 18 N 17; Roosevelt re-elected, chance to unite country, 18 N 25; Clapper discusses nat'l unity, ways of achieving; opposition, political debate value, New Deal reforms should be accepted; solidarity on foreign policy, defense; Roosevelt's task, Amer. faith in country *, 18 N 29; Republican election opposition strength, possible future, Willkie leadership, vote shift in ten states, would have elected Willkie *, 18 N 30; Simpson discusses future of Rep. party, cooperation with Roosevelt on defense, foreign policies, continuance of pre-election New Deal criticism *, 18 N 35; Council for Democracy unity rally, 18 N 36; readers criticize preparedness drive, draftless flay Vultee strike, make comparison (L) *, 23 D 1; press on nat'l unity, "yes, but" *, 18 N 36.

Post Office Dept.

Walker new postmaster general, 16 S 24; Walker sworn in *, 23 S 30.

President(s)

Roosevelt nominated for 3rd term, 29 Jy 15; White House history, improvements, portraits, rooms (ic), 2 S 66; Roosevelt first to put coat of arms on White House china (L) *, 7 O 8; Jefferson set term precedent, Hiram Johnson speech against 3rd term reprinted *, 28 O 108; 1920-36 map of changing allegiance, 4 N 72; Roosevelt re-elected, plurality vote (c), 18 N 25; reader recounts throwing missiles at during campaign (L) *, 2 D 4.

Presidential campaign(s)

See Election(s); Roosevelt, F. D.; Willkie, Wendell L.

Puerto Rico

See Puerto Rico.

Reconstruction Finance Corp.

Funds for Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, 29 Jy 26.

Revolutionary War

Battlefields, capture of Ticonderoga, view of fort; battles of Brandywine, Saratoga, Monmouth, landmarks; Morristown mutiny, food shortage, Yorktown surrender, artillery, stockaded redoubt, 8 Jy 11; started at Lexington Common, Minute Men, John Parker statue *, 19 Ag 13; readers comment on Battle of Concord, Paul Revere's Ride quoted, Ft. Ticonderoga history (L) *, 29 Jy 2; affected British Commonwealth, attempted unions with England *, 7 O 100.

South

Governors urge Defense Advisory Comm. to give armaments industry business *, 30 S 28; readers comment on political Siberia reference (L) *, 9 D 4.

State(s)

Flag chart shows order of admittance into Union, 2 S 36; southern want more defense business *, 30 S 28; Ariz., Utah, Colo., New Mexico meet at "Four-Corners" marker, 7 O 123; LIFE documents New England era from 1815 on, social conditions, culture, authors, 14 O 93.

State Dept.

Byrd's trip to Antarctica, 8 Jy 27; Grew most important ambassador, activities, 15 Jy 77; reader praises Grew report, gives inspiration to future diplomats (L) *, 5 Ag 4; orders Cudahy home, statements flayed *, 19 Ag 16.

Supreme Court

Decision on Jehovah's Witnesses *, 12 Ag 20; McNary's strategy defeated bill to enlarge *, 12 Ag 83.

Taxation

More asked for defense *, 15 Jy 26; worries aviation mfrs. in war-expansion plan *, 12 Ag 22; bill limits excess-profits tax, profit limitations on defense contracts, taxes on new plants *, 19 Ag 16; 1940 income not retroactive *, 9 D 32.

Trade

Nazi controlled European trade threatens U.S. economics, Roosevelt proposes Inter-Am. Export Corp., plans *, 1 Jy 24; map of 1930 interregional, sources, percentages, Nazi possible victory effects on free business and trade discussed, maps, 22 Jy 64.

Veteran(s)

Roosevelt plan to enlist for home defense *, 19 Ag 11.

Vice President(s)

To date, Professions, nine became pres., terms, 5 Ag 8.

War debts

Congressmen propose British cancellation in exchange for base sites, present debt *, 2 S 22.

War Dept.

Stimson cabinet appointment approved *, 15 Jy 30; Patterson new Asst. Secy. *, 5 Ag 26.

War Industries Board

Baruch ran *, 30 D 10.

White House

See White House.

Works Projects Admin.

PWA funds for Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike *, 29 Jy 56; built swimming pool in Willkie's hometown *, 12 Ag 41; Fine Arts murals in Detroit labor union hall, 4 N 33; ► Public Works Admin., Hyde Park projects, 23 S 53; no new projects *, 9 D 32.

U.S. Committee for the Care of European Children, see Children, U.S. Comm. for the Care of European.

U.S. Junior Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U.S. Junior.

U.S. Lines, S.S. American Merchant sold to Belgian company, sunk *, 19 Ag 56.

Universal Pictures Corp. sign up Carol Bruce *, 9 S 85; value of Durbin pictures, star engaged *, 16 D 24; Deanna Durbin's record, salary *, 21 O 85.

University(ies), see Education, Colleges & Universities.

Upside-down, see Stunt(s).

Uptown Retail Guild, N.Y. fashions popularized ... 23 S 65.

Uruguay: ► Cities & Towns, Montevideo, ferry-boat trip from San Francisco to, reception, 2 S 39; ► Trade, 1938 map of interregional, sources, percentages, 22 Jy 67.

Utrecht, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns.

Vacation(s), Cape Cod, bays, people, clam bake, 15 Jy 67; Grand Canyon, Mississippi River steam boat on cruise, Shenandoah Valley, Nat'l Parks, tourist popularity, views (c), Boulder Dam, Las Vegas gambling, Mackinac Island, annual annual spent; collegians working at Yellowstone Park hotels, sketches, salary, fun (c), 5 Ag 59; Jasper Nat'l Park in Canadian Rockies, resort, facilities, scenery (c), 26 Ag 77; Boulder circuit hotels, guests, country club entertainment, good season, 16 S 43.

Vaccination(s), see Medicine.

Vacheron & Constantin, jump watch, cost 23 D 32.

Valentina, at Condé Nast party, hand ... 23 D 71.

Valeri, Valerie, French armistice emissary *.

Valkeburg, see World War II, Bases.

Valonia, see World War II, Albania, Cities & Towns.

Van, Alice, rides winning horse at Agua Caliente Derby, husband ... 19 Ag 73.

Van Cauwelaert, Frans, defends Leopold's surrender ... 25 N 82.

Vancouver, B.C., see Canada, Cities & Towns.

Vanderbilt, Arthur H., conv. headquarters, post-ers, 8 Jy 62; at Senate conscription debate, 26 Ag 28; state lowest in voluntary army enlistments *, 9 S 26.

Vanderbilt, Alfred G., popularizing horse-racing, runs Belmont and Pimlico tracks, at track, sketch ... 8 Jy 44.

Vanderbilt, Fred W., Hyde Park mansion given to govt. ... 23 S 55.

Vanderbilt, Harold S., Vim sails in regatta, spin-naker rips, full page picture, wins ... 22 Jy 47.

Vanderbilt, Wm. H., resting during Rep. conv., wife leaning on shoulder, 8 Jy 65; and Pittsburgh-Harrisburg Turnpike, 29 Jy 56; Willkie dinner at home, 30 S 84.

Van der Poorten, Arthur, urged Leopold to leave country ... 25 N 79.

Van Der Straten-Ponthoz, Count Robt., in Washington at Belgian war start, with Theunis ... 25 N 80.

Van Dusen, Henry P., against food to conquered Europe, on U.S. security tied with British *.

Vance, Daphne, in *Keep Off the Grass* (cp) 8 Jy 54.

Van Loon, Hendrik W., on Rotterdam bombing, urges U.S. to be prepared (L) *.

Van Zeeland, Paul, on defending Belgian surrender ... 25 N 77.

Vargas, Getulio, aerial trip up Amazon River, inspects rubber plants, railroad, receptions, full page picture ... 9 D 107.

Vicki, see World War II, Awards.

Vincent, Matthew, portrait, kin under ... 30 D 60.

Vatican, see World War II.

Vaughn, Tommie, brief sketch ... 9 S 72.

Vermont, Rep. pres. plurality decreases *.

Vest(s), man dons while wearing coat 5 Ag 91.

Veterinary(ies), see Medicine.

Vichy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns.

Victoria Cross, see Great Britain, Awards.

Victory, H.M.S., world's oldest commissioned war-ship ... 28 O 53.

Vienna Kunsthistorisches Museum, see Art, Museums.

Vienot, Pierre, fled to Casablanca *.

Villa, Francesca, rated best tops ... 7 Jy 24.

Vin, de Namur, S.S., torpedoed, survivor's pictures show sinking, cargo, four lost, 19 Ag 56; tonnage, date sunk, 25 N 31.

Vim (sailboat), sail rips in regatta, wins, full page picture ... 22 Jy 47.

Vincent, U.S.S., unsuccessful 1846 attempt to open Japan trade, painting depicts (cr) 28 O 48.

Vinogradoff, Boris, talks with Turkish pres. *.

Vinylite, uses, flexibility; shoe material, cheaper varieties, suspenders, bilfold ... 9 S 46.

Vital Statistics ► Death rate, heart diseases greatest factor, 16 S 37; high in Mexico *, 2 D 102.

Vocational education, see Education, Schools, Vocational.

Vogler, Albert, with Hitler ... 19 Ag 67.

Vols, Herman, WPA mosaic at San Francisco Fair ... 29 Jy 44.

Vorse, Mary H., Provincetown home, brief sketch ... 15 Jy 73.

Voting, see Election(s).

Vought SB2U, see Aviation, Airplane(s).

Vultee Aircraft Co., UAW strike halts work, military airplane orders *, 25 N 34; UAW workers strike at Downey plant, strike leaders, pickets, casualty, 2 D 23; readers comment on strike, mailbays lied about injury, explanation, comments on wages (L) *, 23 D 1; strike settled, provisions *, 9 D 32.

Waalhaven, see World War II, Bases.

Wagner, Betty, sailing (c) ... 5 Ag 13.

Wagner, Hans, broadcasts Nazi plane attack on Channel convoy *.

Wagner, Otto, at Putsch trial ... 19 Ag 65.

Waikiki beach, see Hawaii.

Waknitz, Fred W., on medical mission to England, sketch ... 9 S 133.

Wald Transfer Co., employees and babies before truck ... 9 S 134.

Walker, Frank C., new postmaster general, 16 S 24; White House photographers strike against one picture of wearing in, gag photo, 23 S 30.

Wallace, Henry A., at Democratic conv., nominated for vice pres., 29 Jy 17; Scotch-Irish descent, with McNary, 5 Ag 9; chosen for vice pres. *, 12

4 N 26; torchlight parade in Iowa, 4 N 27; on Willie, Hitler's choice, 4 N 27; 11 N 34; McNary concedes election, 18 N 25; to attend Mexican inauguration, compared with Avila Camacho, 2 D 97; in Mexico inauguration, Almazan demonstrations, Spanish speeches, reception with wife, 9 D 32; trip to Mexico City, receptions, riots against drinking toast, 16 D 17.

Wallace, Mrs. Henry A., at Mexican inauguration 16 D 20.

Wallace, Henry A., Jr., farming, family, wife 2 S 80.

Wallace, Henry C., edited *Wallace's Farmer*, cabinet post, sketch, 2 S 82.

Wallace, Jean, riding horse, sketch, 2 S 81.

Wallace, Robt., with family, 2 S 81.

Wallace's Farmer, and Wallace family, history, merged, 2 S 82.

Wallgren, Conrad C., Chadwick opposes for Senate, 21 O 99.

Walsh, David L., flays release of Navy torpedo boats to British, 1 Jy 24; re-elected, 18 N 33.

Walsham Watch Co., X-ray, three-in-one watches, prices, 23 D 33.

Wang, Ching-wai, heads puppet govt., job, staff, 2 S 58; and Konoze, 9 D 120.

Wagner, Walter, wife, home, 9 S 125; produces *Foreign Correspondent*, 26 Ag 42.

War (s), see names of individual war; also World War II.

Ware, Fred G., light-tank regiment, crew, uniform, duties, 22 Jy 58.

Ware, Sedley, D.C. teaching at Univ. of the South, nickname, sketch, 21 O 123.

War of 1812, original battle flag (L), 8 Jy 4; Indians allied with British, Queenstown Heights, battle, Canadian Barbara Frischie, 9 S 114; planes of British Army landings, U.S. Navy weaknesses, 28 O 45; painting of *Constitution* and *Guerriere*, battle, casualties (cr), 28 O 47; historical paintings (cr), 28 O 48.

Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns.

Washington, Geo., portrait in White House (ic), 2 S 67; inaugural picture on dish (ic), 9 S 79; "no third term" billboard smeared, 21 O 36.

Washington, Mrs. Geo., White House portrait (ic), 2 S 68.

Washington (State), Bremerton boom town, shipyard busy, business boom, housing shortage, 21 O 34; Chadwick leading in senatorial race, labor's attitude toward, 21 O 99.

Washington, Conn., local boom started Cornell for Senate, 21 O 98.

Washington, D.C. Youth Comm. Against War demonstration, 19 Ag 22; businessmen storm on defense business, hotels crowded (L), 18 N 17; Christmas electric signs, 23 D 16.

Watch(es), saves Briton's life from shrapnel, 2 D 118; men's styles, features, statistics, Packard collection, examples, mfgs., world's most complicated; women's styles, prices, railroad watch parts, world map of standard time zones, 23 D 31.

Watermelon(s), Negro boys collect in flooded field, 16 S 92.

Water, Ethel, in *Cabin in the Sky*, 9 D 63.

Watertown(s), at Deerfield Beach, Fla. 16 S 92.

Watertown Arsenal, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments.

Watson, Edgar M., with Roosevelt on *Tasolous* cruise, full page picture, 16 D 26.

Wavell, Sir Archibald P., inspects British defense, 25 N 34; African campaign, cuts off Italians in Egypt, 23 D 18; in Greece, 9 D 32; commands Middle East, Nazis opinion of, 30 D 17.

Wayer, Nina, De Sylva glorified, in *De Barry Was a Lady*, 30 D 52.

Wayne, John *The Long Voyage Home* 11 N 84.

Weasel(s), nature, turns white in cold 16 S 12.

Weather, car damaged by hail storm, 22 Jy 80; heat wave crowd at Coney Is., baby cooling off with drink and fan, squirrel with ice cream, 12 Ag 7; car photographed during night storm, 7 O 122; cloud formation before cyclone, 11 N 136; storms sweep country, number killed, 25 N 14; Midwest tempest, destruction, hunters killed, people smothered in snow-covered car, casualties, 25 N 36; reader comments on inland sea storm, claims 1911 version, 1913 storm on Great Lakes, casualties (L), 30 D 2.

Webb, Lou, killed in auto race, 23 S 95.

Weber, Friedrich, at Putsch trial, 19 Ag 65.

Wehrer, Daniel, home, tree, nickname 14 O 101.

Wedding(s), album of society bride, ceremony, reception, attendants, girls waiting to catch bouquet, 15 Jy 10; Ford McDonnell, church ceremony, 29 Jy 26; Barte Theater student couple, procession (L), 9 S 4; British soldier and Chinese girl, party, 23 S 100; Jap.-Amer. Buddhist in Calif., 14 O 77; Maharaja of Bikaner's granddaughter and Udaipur heir, procession, guests, banquet, entertainment, 25 N 71.

Weeks, Sinclair, Willie, adviser, 30 S 80.

Wehrle, Louis, released from Nazi prison camp, buddies (L), 30 S 7.

Weinberg, "Bo," murder, body disposal, 30 S 93.

Weir, Ernest T., Willie, adviser, 30 S 80.

Welfare Hospitals, see Medicine, Hospitals.

Welles, Sumner, rebukes Cudahy for statement on Belgian famine, 19 Ag 16.

Wells, H. G., praises *War by Revolution*, 2 D 11.

Werra, Baron von, air fighting record, caught, called "Baron Munchausen", 4 N 28.

Wessel, Horst, in Nazi parade, 19 Ag 66.

Wesson, Euel, brief sketch, 9 S 70.

Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., lamps for Polo Grounds night baseball games, 2 S 13; Slack's high-speed X-ray, photo research, examples of invisible action, machine, 23 D 5.

Westminster Abbey, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London.

Westone, Harry, murder, body disposal 30 S 92.

Westover Field, see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments.

Westwick, Gertrude A., in U.S. promoting post-war loan for Hitler, 1 Jy 24; Nazi agent exposed, driver's license revoked, 12 Ag 16.

Rieber resigns over publicity, 26 Ag 22.

West Side Tennis Club (Forest Hills, L.I.), champion tennis matches, admission, fans watching under tarpaulin, 23 S 34.

Weyland, Maxime, Pétain gives post, 22 Jy 16; with new govt. heads, 26 Ag 75; work as Generalissimo, trip to Front, double attack plan, events leading to peace, 26 Ag 69; reader comments on (L), 16 S 2; Vichy worried over silence, conspiracy rumored, 25 N 34; hazardous plane trip to Belgium during invasion, reports conditions hopeless, 25 N 77; French Moroccan heika receiving, possible aid to Britain, headquarters, 16 D 28; British victories may encourage aiding, 23 D 19.

Wheeler, Burton K., opposed bill to increase Supreme Ct., 12 Ag 23; addresses anti-conscription rally, 19 Ag 22; argues in Senate against conscription, points, 26 Ag 28; seen in voluntary army enlistments, 9 S 26.

Whelan, Arleen, at splash party, full page picture 12 Ag 86.

Whipple, Sidney, on Saroyan play, reverses criticism, 18 N 97.

White, Hugh, defeated in primary, 9 S 32.

White, Jas. R., and Willie campaign 30 S 81.

White, Paul D., urges more walking and cycling, reasons, 1 Jy 24.

White, Theodore W., describes interview with Capt. Chudo (L), 11 N 22.

White, Wm. A., see also Allice, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the: with Willie at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 64.

White, Wm. L., reports on Atlantic crossing on destroyer sold to Britain, 2 D 39.

White House, history, improvements, value, rooms, swimming pool (ic), 2 S 66; Lenox china design, Roosevelt call of arms, 9 S 79; Roosevelt first use of call of arms, Wilson last to buy china (L), 7 O 8.

Whitman, Walt, Eakins's portrait, brief sketch (cp), 29 Jy 45.

Whitney, Joan, song collaborator, with BMI, 30 D 24.

Whitney, John H., applies for military training at own expense, 1 Jy 24; at Flattsburg, 29 Jy 87.

Whitton, Brothers, Raintree Room, high-speed pictures, aerial tumbling, stunts, dancer, 4 N 45.

Wick, Helmut, boasting at press conf. described, flayed (L), 23 D 2; air ace record, boasts, shot down, 9 D 36.

Wickard, Claude, replaces Wallace in cabinet, 2 S 22.

Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Avila Camacho, 2 D 97; report praised, flayed (L), 23 D 2.

Widener, Geo. D., horse *Eight Thirty* won Belmont Memorial Day race, receives award 8 Jy 46.

Wiesbaden, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns.

Wife(s), "Put-Husbands-in-Their-Places" club members frolicking at Miami Beach, 9 S 134.

Wigton, Nana, surf riding, champion, 21 O 36.

Wilcox, Henry, Olivier's wig burns while acting in *Lady Hamilton*, 9 D 80.

Wild, Janet, christens solo flyers, being dunked, 25 N 38.

Wilk, Mrs. Cora, in Willie parade car, 2 S 63.

Wilkinson, Wm., discovered Lana Turner 23 D 64.

Wilkinson, Ellen, Labor Party member 11 N 117.

Williams, Emlyn, *The Cora Is Green* author, played role, 23 D 6.

Williams, Esther, modeling bathing suit (ic), 1 Jy 54.

Williams, Francis, *War by Revolution* discussed, chapter condensed, 2 D 11.

Williams, Mrs. Harrison, funds for France dinner, with French ambassador, 14 O 36.

Williams, Joe, praises Brown report on Joe Louis (L), 8 Jy 4.

Williams, R., Navy Dept. work, 30 D 11.

Willington, Marquis, guest of honor at Empire Tea Party, 30 S 36.

Willis, Alexander, Russian album, wife, in costume, 12 Ag 38.

Willis, Raymond E., elected Senator, 18 N 33.

Willis, Richard, radio program *Here's Looking at You*, 16 S 85.

Wilkie, Edward, on brother's campaign tour 7 O 35.

Wilkie, Flora, home, sketch, 12 Ag 39.

Wilkie, Frank, home, sketch, 12 Ag 39.

Wilkie, Herman F., tomb, nickname, Elwood, Ind., law practice, 12 Ag 38.

Wilkie, Wendell L., at conv., suspenders break, holding up pants, 8 Jy 20; willing to confer with Roosevelt about foreign affairs, 8 Jy 20; wins Rep. pres. nomination, conv. headquarters, backing, amateurish set-up, addressing delegates on conv. floor, new trend, 8 Jy 64; resigns Commonwealth & Southern post, called "Wall St. lawyer," first Willie-for-Pres. club misspells name, to set up 3-man campaign board, 15 Jy 26; nomination praised, reader flays LIFE report (L), 22 Jy 2; public cockiness, with McNary before Amer. flag, buying books, 22 Jy 22; listening to Democratic conv. at Colo. hotel, full page picture, glad to run against Roosevelt, 29 Jy 20; acceptance speech date, place, 12 Ag 16; chronological biography, signature (cp), 12 Ag 36; history of hometown Elwood, Ind., 12 Ag 37; opinions contrasted with McNary, 12 Ag 76; hometown protests LIFE report on Elwood (L), 26 Ag 2; acceptance speech at Elwood, points of, challenges Roosevelt to debate, 26 Ag 22; readers flay LIFE for describing as superman, color picture praised (L), 26 Ag 4; with Mary Pickford, Hugh Johnson, 26 Ag 22; Fla. booster complains of power turned off during acceptance speech broadcast (L), 2 S 4; Ickes flays, 2 S 22; acceptance speech, 1½ page picture of Elwood parade, campaign tour outlined, on Roosevelt's campaign speeches, 2 S 24; on conscription industry, on grass with reporters, 9 S 26; McNary lauds in acceptance speech, opinions differ, 9 S 33; amusing movie marquee on *Information Please* show, campaign declining, pep conf., fails to recognize wife, 16 S 24; flays Roosevelt for destroyer sale, 16 S 24; lying on floor, speaks on nat'l unity against war, popular in Chi. business sections, 23 S 30; western pres. campaign (c), 30 S 14; crowd around western train, Roosevelt refers to preer ambition, 30 S 22; popularity declining, western tour, campaigning, doctrine of democracy; Roosevelt criticism, Czech boner; main advisers, Willie clubs, posters, button campaign, gadgets, N.Y. *Times* editorial supports, press popularity, Seattle night parade (c), 30 S 73; with LIFE photographer, 7 O 22; position on issues, 7 O 32; early mistakes, campaign slump, speech on Amer. Faith reprinted, promises if elected, series of candid photos, 14 O 26; signed article by Bliven on case against, flays overcares, attacks statements, inconsistencies, flays business ability, at N.A.M. dinner, Argentine beef attack, 14 O 104; Robt. Moses on difficulties of candidacy, compares with Roosevelt, praises, 14 O 105; LIFE readers comment on number of election reports (L), 21 O 2; not man thumbing nose at Roosevelt sign (L), 21 O 2;

clerk claims gadgets not outselling Roosevelt, (L); reader makes cover picture resemble Lincoln; reads Roosevelt button label (L), 21 O 4; spectators hurl missiles, Dem. smear campaign, Negro pamphlet against, 21 O 36; LaGuardia criticizes in signed article on Roosevelt, utility record, 21 O 102; Stamford, Conn. citizens start petition for Roosevelt debate, signatures, 21 O 107; cartoons, unsatisfactory cartoon facts, 21 O 108; comments on campaign buttons, new designs (L), 28 O 6; Flanner's profile in *New Yorker*, excerpts, personal habits, studying map on floor, social life, smoker, property, N.Y. home, philanthropy (L), 28 O 14; Roosevelt to answer falsifications, 28 O 104; popularity increasing, Gallup poll shows five states won back, campaigns in Ill., Mo., St. Louis reception, parade, states election issue, claims New Deal heading to state socialism, 28 O 106; Lodge describes meeting, open to criticism, relations with press followers, train conf., loyalty, makes out-of-way stop to please supporter, 28 O 116; comment on Bliven report (L), 4 N 4; basket thrower awaits trial (L), 4 N 7; *Daily News* shows slight Roosevelt, N.Y. lead, 4 N 23; Phil. club hold No-Third-Term Day, ceremony, Uncle Sam, full page picture, 4 N 28; London press prepares people for possible victory, 4 N 28; campaign issues stated in affirmations, addresses *Herald Tribune* Forum, Chi. Stadium, standing atop campaign car, 4 N 30; John L. Lewis on horses, clubs pay for racing time, 4 N 33; celebrities state preference, 4 N 34; political posters, sign links Roosevelt with religious persecution, 4 N 36; oral vote chart, 4 N 72; signed article, 1½ page picture addressing crowd, 4 N 77; samples of missiles hurled at, hit by egg, 4 N 86; on train platform in dressing robe, reporter praises perseverance, M & M betting odds rise, 4 N 88; denounces Roosevelt for dictator policies, 11 N 34; Ohio county residents interviewed, election opinions surveyed, reasons for choice, 11 N 95; reader comments on St. Louis rally resembling Buffalo rally, report corrected (L), 18 N 7; election, with wife on Election Day, votes, possible future, govt. post considered unlikely, vote shift in 10 states would have elected, leadership, 18 N 30; cardboard statue in Simpson's office, Simpson on candidacy, may have been stronger without Party ties, idea of labor, capital, agricultural conf. for bettering unemployment, 18 N 34; election poll results compared, 18 N 36; quoted on supporting Roosevelt after election (L), 21 N 2.

Willie, Mrs. Wendell L., leaving plane, full page picture, 22 Jy 23; riding in parade car with husband, 2 S 24; husband fails to recognize, 16 S 24; campaign popularity, on western tour, with Mrs. McNary, 7 O 36; hit by eggs in Pontiac, Mich., 14 O 25; with husband on Election Day, 18 N 30.

Wilson, Dooley, in *Cabin in the Sky*, 9 D 63.

Wilson, Henry M., cuts off Graziani in Egypt, 23 D 18; working with Wavell in Egypt, 30 D 17.

Wilson, J. Finley, Negro Elk parade, 16 S 96.

Wilson, Louis A., signed article on fighting London wharf fire, 21 O 51.

Wilson, Philip D., heads U.S. medical mission to Britain, sketch, 9 S 132.

Wilson, Woodrow, peace parade, re-election rally, security instructions, drawing draft lottery, 12 Ag 72; sailing for peace conf., 12 Ag 74; man selected in draft lottery identifies self (L), 2 S 7; drawing World War I draft numbers, 30 S 19; plan for world cooperation failed, 7 O 102.

Wimburn, Jay T., photographs society wedding, business, sketch, 15 Jy 14.

Wimburn, John, leaves for Hawaii, full page picture leaving crying son, 25 N 34.

Winchell, Walter, title for Lana Turner 23 D 64.

Windsor, see Canada, States & Provinces, Nova Scotia, Cities & Towns.

Wind tunnel, see Aviation.

Windward Islands, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions.

Wine(s), see Liquor.

Winkfield china, dish design (ic), 9 S 78.

Winkelmann, Henri G., surrendered before Rotterdam air raid, arrested, whereabouts unknown, 9 S 13; Nazi surrender ultimatum, Rotterdam bombed despite surrender (L), 14 O 16; and Netherlands campaign, difficulties, surrender, 25 N 85.

Winconsin, McGovern angered over Wallace's endorsing of LaFollette, 4 N 26.

Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, possum research at Morris Biological farm, 26 Ag 33.

Witmark, Julius P., Jr., and BMI, 30 D 24.

WLS, see Radio, Station(s).

Wofchachas, see Newsreel(s).

Wolford, Richard, career of Negroes in bathtub, 11 N 129.

Wolverine, girl modeling fur coat, price, habits (c), 25 N 22.

Woman(en), see also World War II: silhouettes of girl's posture when entering, leaving Sargent Coll., 8 Jy 39; U.S., practicing shooting in World War I "Battalion of Death," working in airplane factory, 15 Jy 95; career woman Mary Lewis, sketch, winner beats, 23 S 34.

Woolerine, girl modeling fur coat, price, habits (c), 25 N 22.

Woman(en), see also World War II: silhouettes of girl's posture when entering, leaving Sargent Coll., 8 Jy 39; U.S., practicing shooting in World War I "Battalion of Death," working in airplane factory, 15 Jy 95; career woman Mary Lewis, sketch, winner beats, 23 S 34.

Woods, David, trend to men's clothes at Eastern girls' colleges, 30 S 41.

Wood, Grant, painting *The Long Voyage Home* scene, 11 N 89; Fletcher Martin succeeds at Iowa U., 11 N 90; Christmas card, 16 D 64.

Wood, Sir Kingsley, new Exchequer, 14 O 36.

Wood, Sam, thanks LIFE for *Kitty Foyle* suggestions, material used, 9 D 87.

Wood, Sidney, Krammer beats, 23 S 34.

Woodhouse, Mrs. Lorenzo E., Rollins drama studio trustee, estate, 2 S 93.

Woodring, Harry H., claims ousted for refusal to strip nation's defense to help Allies, 1 Jy 24.

Woodruff, J. A., congratulating Mass. drattee, 16 D 116.

Woods, Dave, with Alfred Vanderbilt 8 Jy 46.

Woods, Jessie, (c), 16 S 17.

Woodville, Richard, painting *War News from Mexico* (ic), 9 D 77.

Wool, bathing suits for men and women, protection, models (ic), 1 Jy 34.

Woolley, Monty, at *Life with Father* anniversary party, 2 D 110.

Woolton, Baron, warns people of hard living, 22 Jy 16.

Woolworth, F. W. & Co., Ltd., Oxford St. London store damaged, business continues, 16 D 63.

World Peaceways, reader questions activities, plans (L), 4 N 13.

World War I, Amer. Red Cross raised \$400 million, 1 Jy 98; U.S. women practiced gun shooting, "Battalion of Death," working on airplanes, 15 Jy 93; German Compiegne Forest surrender, armistice car, Allied-Armistice Comm. sessions, 22 Jy 19; U.S. appropriation for tanks, 23,000 ordered, 80 delivered, 22 Jy 60; post-war economics, 22 Jy 63; Military Training Camps Assn. work, 29 Jy 87; Parisians celebrating Armistice, 12 Ag 74; British dominions raised 1½ million soldiers (L), 19 Ag 4; camel corps used in Africa, 19 Ag 16; Munich war orations, Hitler attacking British (d), 19 Ag 63; U.S. trained 1,000 pilots at Pensacola, 26 Ag 55; Canadian gallantry, fighting at Ypres, greatest fighter pilots, 9 S 116; number of U.S. draftees rejected, health, 30 S 20; U.S. destroyers convoyed 2 million Yanks to France, no mishap, 28 O 46; naval escort service, men sent, U.S. laid mines across North Sea; painting of vessel almost colliding with troop transport, (cr), 28 O 50; U.S. Sgt. identifies draftee, men sends picture (L), 4 N 13; reader questions U.S. troop transport record (L), 18 N 6; World War II merchant marine losses compared, 18 N 36; automatic weapons superior to ground troops advancement, 1914 von Schlieffen Plan, map, 25 N 84; starved British prisoners after German release, 14-yr.-old German boys, 23 D 51.

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e., Cities & Towns; non-belligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e., Fronts.

Africa, Fr. Equatorial

France, loyal to Vichy govt., 7 O 108.

Africa, Fr. West

France, for de Gaulle govt., 7 O 108.

Aims

Amer. on European and U.S. invasion as told by Nazi officers (L), 19 Ag 5; Cort signed article on Democracy, meaning, description, compared with totalitarian govt., U.S. worth fighting for, 19 Ag 68; readers comment on report on Democracy (L), 2 S 8; Nazi Minister of Agriculture secret speech on world conquest and future under Nazi rule, 9 D 43; readers comment on Darre's secret speech, denied, Hitler restates (L), 30 D 2; German plan for united Europe, wants U.S. gold, 30 D 47.

Air Battles

R.A.F. coastal command drives off Nazi Channel convoy attack, 22 Jy 16; sequence pictures of mass Nazi aerial attack on English Channel convoy, losses, Nazi airman bailing on, 14 Ag 12; chronological account of British, German attacks, reported losses; sequence pictures of Nazi plane shot down in English Channel, 26 Ag 17; fighter's tactics 3 AM bombers; bomber formation, Right, defense-attack diagrams, 9 S 41; Britain bagged 185 Nazi planes Sept. 15, 30 S 22; Britain shoots down Nazi over English meadow, sheep run from crash, full page picture, 16 D 24.

Air Equipment

Nazi parachutes made of French silk, 29 Jy 76; Savoia SM 79 used in Spain, near Gibraltar; flying over Libyan desert protecting trucks, 5 Ag 20; Hampden bomber returns at dawn after raid, 2 page picture, uses Adlis blinker, 5 Ag 22; R.A.F. bomb Nazi plants, 5 Ag 23; Beaverbrook on 3,000 U.S. planes monthly, ready to finance U.S. plants, expansion, 1942 earliest full U.S. production, 5 Ag 26; may get 3,000 planes from U.S. in 1941; pots and pans turned in for converting into plane parts, Beaverbrook upholds superiority, 5 Ag 70; no mass British production, reasons, 5 Ag 81; painting of soldiers rushing to safety under Nazi airplane (cr), 12 Ag 57; 9 Stukas sink *Lancaster* off France, 3 crash into sea, 19 Ag 16; U.S. to produce 18,000 planes yearly by 1941, 19 Ag 16; Hampden bomber loaded, gunner enters, pilot at controls, Sperry automatic pilot, 19 Ag 33; Britain relies on Hurricanes and Spitfires for attacks, sequence picture of Nazi fighter shot down in Channel, 26 Ag 17; Messerschmitt 110 attacks British convoy balloon barrage (d), 26 Ag 19; number of British, Nazi planes, 26 Ag 20; bomber crashes in England, wrecked engine, captured crew; British try to get planes intact, 26 Ag 20; 33 U.S. planes produced last month (L), 9 S 8; British using new U.S. planes, claim more guns needed; British bomb Nazi factories, bag 39 planes daily in mass Nazi raids, 9 S 21; wrecked Nazi planes in British junk heap; Britain claims 4,000 downed, biggest coup, 9 S 24; orders for U.S. Air Corps slow, explanation, military plane output, planes released to Allies, number on hand, 9 S 26; British pilot salutes refugee ship, 9 S 30; Nazi production spec: up cuts down plane quality, 9 S 38; fighter's tactics against bombers; cannons effective in fighting bomber, fighter planes carry little ammunition, 9 S 41; plane gun turret, 9 S 108; Britain bagged 185 Nazi planes Sept. 15; rumor French seaplanes quit Singapore, 30 S 22; leakproof tank, lining, repairs, 30 S 55; U.S. asks Vichy to return 100 planes at Martinique, 14 O 36; Netherlands India gets last 50 U.S. planes, no on first line (L), 21 O 19; 2,400 U.S. engines in Sept., future warplane production, 21 O 31; U.S. stops plane shipment to Thailand, 21 O 36; U.S. squadron insignia, 28 O 72; Moscas with sky, Sredini bombers over Finland, 11 N 73; Nazis active in attacking British convoys, 11 N 73; British torpedo planes used in Taranto battle, effectiveness (d), 25 N 32; Nazi transport planes landed troops on Dutch highways, planes driven into ditches to clear road for more; losses at start of low countries campaign, 25 N 85; Britain gets 26 U.S. heavy bombers for waiting priority on engines, U.S. needs, negotiations for Flying Fortress, needs heavy bombers for raids, U.S. plane capacity compared, like rear gun turret which U.S. planes lack, 2 D 36; Britons raise money, pay for 750 planes, 16 D 62; U.S. radial engines, Douglas dive bombers, torpedo plane to be replaced, training plane shortage, 30 D 12.

Air Forces

U.S. need for mechanics, vocational school graduates taking pledges, jobs offered, 8 Jy 20; U.S.

Balloons stored in hangar, 2 S 28
 Bomb crater on outskirts, 26 Ag 21
 Importance to Axis, 7 O 104; Germany wants, importance in Western Hemisphere, 4 N 28
 Russia reported building, 15 Jy 29; existence confirmed (L), 5 Ag 6
 Importance to U.S., 16 S 23
 Franco wants, students demonstrate, 29 Jy 20; history, importance, naval squadrons at, fortification, new canal, ready for siege, map (d), 26 Ag 66; few resources, 16 S 23; French raid, 7 O 32; Freetown alternative, 7 O 104; Nazi soldiers in civilian attire in Spain, threat, importance, 4 N 28; prepares for Nazi attack, air forces strengthened, land link, tunnels in rock, rock fortifications, vulnerability, full page picture of rock from Spanish side, 9 D 71; possible Nazi means of attack, 23 D 19
 Norwegian minister corrects report (L), 15 Jy 4
 Pearl Harbor
 Fortifications, garrison, map, 16 S 23
 U.S. British negotiations for use; rumor French planes exit, 30 S 22; world's best fortifications, exits, distance from enemy, detailed 1 1/2 page map, 7 O 30; isolated, difficult to supply, 28 O 93
 Resources, 16 S 23
 British attack Italians, use torpedo planes, Italian losses (d), 25 N 32
 LIFE reader identifies in Nazi propaganda photo of parachute descent (L), 8 Jy 2
 Nazi capture described, 25 N 85; aerial view, 25 N 89
 Belgium
 Antwerp, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; Brussels, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; Ostend, moved to, 25 N 79
 Netherlands, Belgian emissaries reported sent to Hague with Hitler ultimatum before invasion, 25 N 75
 Black Sea
 Nazi subs reported in, 21 O 36; Nazi submarines reported on way to, 28 O 104
 Camouflage
 Nazis in Netherlands dress, made up in green to match trees (L), 14 O 14; Nazis fool R.A.F. with fake airfields (L), 14 O 17; British school of sniping, training, men hiding on ground, behind tree, 21 O 11; Russian tanks in Finnish invasion, 11 N 75
 Canada
 Halifax, contraband control base, view, 9 S 104; newspaper Herald says LIFE picture of port (L), 21 O 4; Ottawa, Parliament bldg., proposed capital of English-speaking union, 7 O 98
 Foreign relations
 Luxembourg, royal family establishes residence, 16 D 91; Netherlands, Crown Princess Juliana and family in Ottawa, 16 D 89; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.
 Great Britain
 Probably move gov't to Canada if Nazis defeat, 9 S 103
 Casualties
 Balbo killed, 8 Jy 20; correspondent claims French low, few wounded seen, 8 Jy 23; British civilians killed by air raids to date, 15 Jy 17; Italians in Africa, 5 Ag 18; Nazis estimate 300 killed in Rotterdam, Dutch claim 25,000, 9 S 12; Nazi bomber terrorizes Welsh town, family killed, bombed house, baby dying, 9 S 22; R.A.F. officer, first Amer. killed in action, burial, 9 S 23; 30 Nazis in cinema service killed in action, 16 S 82; no. of London dead and wounded, 30 S 22; 3,500 British civilians killed, 7 O 90; 1,500 Dutch soldiers killed at Grebbe Line, Rotterdam dead (L), 14 O 15; Nazi tree attackers kill 1,500 Dutch at Grebbe Line before wiped out; 10,000 Nazis killed in North Sea British invasion maneuvers (L), 14 O 16; London dead unknown, greater than press suggests (L), 21 O 20; British military, civilian losses, 21 O 36; City of Benares losses, 21 O 42; British dead, wounded since June, 28 O 104; Bretagne losses at Oran Bay (L), 4 N 16; British submarine officer describes sinking Nazi North Sea troop transport, 4,000 Nazis believed lost, 11 N 51; in Narvik, Nazis bury dead in sewers, 16 D 99; Nazi losses in Norway, 16 D 103; Battle of Europe losses slight compared with World War I, 30 D 45
 Censorship
 Germany releases old picture of mortars pub'd in LIFE, Aug. 28, 1939 as French front picture, 1 Jy 102; British pass fake cablephoto of 5 Nazi planes in flames; news of British Lancastria sinking on June 18th revealed, losses, 19 Ag 16; Nazis confiscate French telephones, communications banned, curfew, 9 S 17; LIFE correspondent in Paris describes on own dispatches, Nazis expel, 16 S 82; Halifax Herald claims picture of harbor should have been forbidden, explanation (L), 21 O 4
 Chemicals
 See also World War II, Arms equipment. Secret Weapons recent "fog" over France and Britain believed Nazi gas (L), 1 Jy 8; Thermite discovered, Lou on affame from bomb, 30 S 25; Dutch make fuelless, Nazis neutralize (L), 14 O 17
 Children
 Funeral of Parisian child killed in air raid, hearse, coffin, 1 Jy 27; British sent to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, numbers, first contingent reaches N.Y., U.S. comm. to care for, 1 Jy 31; N.Y.U. children's war drawings, hatred of, 15 Jy 45; British refugees arrive in U.S., transportation problems, treatment given, U.S. eager to take, demand Congress send ships, 22 Jy 11; killed in French evacuation, shake morale of country (L), 29 Jy 4; Churchill stops evacuation plan, reason, 9 Jy 20; British school children hiding under cists in air-raid drill, 29 Jy 22; schoolboy

evacuees eating at Beaverbrook estate, 5 Ag 79; comments on report, new regulations (L), 12 Ag 22; British baby dying of air-raid wounds, 9 S 22; watch bombers in Dover, most children evacuated, 16 S 26; Nazis reopen Paris schools, no vacations, German language required, 16 S 76; British destroyer escort patrols convoy, children sing *There'll always be an England* (L), 23 S 11; injured British child in hospital (L), 23 S 21; British watch Nazi planes from ditch, 23 S 23; parents comfort British child in air-raid shelter, 23 S 23; French plan for more play, less study, 23 S 73; evacuated British youngsters gained weight (L), 30 S 12; young boy on Amer. Legion grinnage, 9 S 31; father identifies (L), 7 O 8; Tex. couple adopt 2 1/2-yr-old fat refugee boy, nickname, 7 O 123; readers comment on LIFE cover of British air-raid victim, home offered (L), 14 O 2; London youngster sleeping in basket in air-raid shelter, 14 O 33; London laborer's house bombed, family stands in ruins, five other children drowned in City of Benares sinking, letter from child on boat, 14 O 34; Canadian soldiers marching in street, youngster runs out to father, full page picture, 21 O 36; 6 British boys rescued in City of Benares lifeboat after 8 days, experiences, 21 O 42; British sell bomb fins for souvenirs, 21 O 112; British children in N.Y. talk with parents in London, conversations, sketches, 11 N 47; British evacuated to village, in group, 18 N 91; British mother writes U.S. guardian about transoceanic broadcast (L), 2 D 6; British war toys, 9 D 99; royal refugee in U.S., LIFE's rules for conduct, British children in foster homes, recreation, refugee groups work, Hoover Co. (British plant) children in Ohio, mothers' problems, financial difficulties, 16 D 89; Quaker canteen in Toulouse, 23 D 52
 Communications
 Landslides in Norway block anti-Nazi blamed, 9 D 32; British cut lines to Africa, importance, lines to Greece cut, maps, 23 D 18
 Cablephotos
 British fake picture of Nazi flaming planes, 19 Ag 16
 Postal
 See also LIFE, Correspondents. LIFE Reports: Londoner collecting at debris-littered mailbox, 7 O 91
 Radio
 Nazis claimed Amer. Legion refugee passengers starving, 9 S 30; first photos of London damage, 23 S 24; French govt. station inactive, 23 S 29; secret Dutch contact with British, give air-raid information (L), 14 O 16; Norwegians notify British of Nazi objectives, 14 O 125; British children in N.Y. talk with parents in London, conversations, 11 N 47; British mother writes U.S. guardian about transoceanic broadcast (L), 2 D 6; Narvik mayor's attempt to take over, arrested, 16 D 98
 Telephone
 Banned in German-occupied France, 9 S 17
 Wireless
 London telegraph delivery delayed two days, 7 O 91
 Czechoslovakia
 Germany, Czechs kill hens to protest Nazi regulations, 30 D 14
 Danube
 Russia proposed to dredge mouth, to make port, 4 N 28
 Dardanelles
 Russia objects to Nazi occupation, Nazis might "buy," proposition, 4 N 28
 Denmark
 Copenhagen, man driven on tandem, horses pull auto, 16 S 82
 Economics & Finance
 New German-Swedish trade pact, Rumania controls foreign oil interests to freeze out British, 22 Jy 16; Lippmann signed article on consequences of Nazi victory; discussed; industrial, raw-material producing, little trade areas; map; 1938 inter-regional trade maps of world; industry in totalitarian states; free business as trade effects, 22 Jy 65; Chamberlain's industry boards not effective, govt. war economy under Churchill, 5 Ag 70; French banks, municipal pawn shops reopen, 12 Ag 24; U.S. production bottlenecks in strategic materials, reason, 19 Ag 16; U.S. shipbuilding, aircraft, machine-tool industries increase personnel, 19 Ag 16; U.S. Burke-Wadsworth bill amendment limits profit on govt. orders, 9 S 26; Toronto Stock Exchange idle, U.S. sellers unable to take money out, 9 S 108; Canada spending \$940 million on war, 9 S 112; Paris stores ordered to reopen, lack supplies to do business, 16 S 78; Paris unemployment after Nazi occupation, soldiers use occupation marks, value, 16 S 80; no French industry, unemployment, 23 S 79; U.S. South wants defense factories, 30 S 28; London business offices remain open during raids except banks, 7 O 90; British trade up after first year, 23 N 31; Nazi official says U.S. gold holdings, 9 D 44; British banks keep microfilm records, originals destroyed in raids, 16 D 78; Nazi soldiers in Narvik use Reichsmarks, steal Norwegian currency, new cheap money printed, 16 D 98; Italian conditions bad, blockade affects, 80% imports cut off, prices up, 23 D 19; Hitler speaks in gun factory on economic plan, European self sufficiency, equal opportunity, 23 D 14; readers comment on Darré's secret speech, denied, Hitler restates, U.S. robbed gold (L), 30 D 2
 Fifth Column
 Reader praises LIFE report on Mexico (L), 1 Jy 4; Nazi propaganda film shown in Buenos Aires, young men overpowered Nazis in movie house (L), 1 Jy 9; Lombardo Toledano denies amity between workers and Fascists, demands LIFE prove statements (L), 8 Jy 2; Norwegian minister to U.S. corrects reports on treason (L), 15 Jy 4; N.Y. reader identifies man in Norway wearing police band, claims regular German reserve (L), 29 Jy 2; Clare Boothe denies treachery of French politicians and capitalists, 29 Jy 76; U.S. minister comments on Dutch attitude toward Germany, 29 Jy 83; ousted Canadian Fascist corrects picture in report, not interned (L), 12 Ag 2; Nazi agent Westrick exposed in U.S., activities, 12 Ag 16; charges against U.S. Jehovah's Witnesses, demonstrations, 12 Ag 20; Mass. town forms comm. to combat, 19 Ag 15; dummy parachutist suspended in Chile public square, 30 S 103; Italians working hard in Egypt

7 O 104; British posters show careless talk consequences, 14 O 11; Overste Mussert failed to blow up Moerdijk Bridge, executed (L), 14 O 16; Netherlands India scare (L), 21 O 19; Chilean dummy parachutist corrected, used to advertise movie (L), 25 N 4; 100,000 Germans and Nazis drilled for Dutch invasion, work, 25 N 83; Dies White Paper exposes Nazi subversive activities, organizations, post-war invasion plans, 2 D 30; Narvik mayor describes traitors, Sundlo's aid to Nazis, disguised Red Cross Nazis, tourists enter after invasion, 16 D 96
 Finland
 Sortavala, Feb. air raid, destruction, 30 D 42
 Kivisto Island
 Russian ski, crack troops attacking, lighthouse, captured, 11 N 73
 Food
 Correspondent describes service given to Nazis in Ritz Hotel, Paris, 8 Jy 74; 2 oz. of tea weekly British rations, Nazis reported stripping France of livestock, 22 Jy 16; U.S. reader plans meal made of ammunition, 29 Jy 90; French shortage of coffee, meats, delicacies, Nazi rations, meals and products better, Danish food products sold, 12 Ag 24; British officials try to evade non-cooperative farmer, fight, killed, 19 Ag 24; Parisian prices soar, peddlers tip carts, restaurants lack food, 16 S 76; shortage during Paris occupation, meat, fish, grocery scarcity, dairy products unobtainable, 16 S 80; loaf of bread in bombed oven, 23 S 26; Vichy pastry shop empty, toast, grey bread plentiful, 23 S 70; meat scarce in Free France, ex-soldier fabricates Nazi hold grain, dairy regions, fruit, vegetable stand, soldiers threshing grain, rulings on bread sales, 23 S 76; meatless days in France, alcoholic rations, 23 S 80; British oyster beds destroyed by cold and depth charges (L), 30 S 14; London canteens, bombed meat factory makes 5-ton stew for civilians, 30 S 22; French refugees eating on card table beside car, 30 S 71; London cooking difficulties, 7 O 85; cake, cake sold in London shelters, cost, 14 O 30; fish caught in barbed wires in Southeastern England, girls collect, 21 O 113; Paris queue, shortage, Nazis seize, famine feared, 4 N 39; London hotel serves same as before onslaught, margarine substituted for butter (L), 25 N 20; Italian supplies, low, blockade, effects, 9 D 32; London snack bar, menu, women eating outdoors during raid, 16 D 63; Norwegian scarcity after Nazi invasion, 16 D 100; conditions in Italy, 23 D 19; case for and against U.S. sending to war-torn countries, compromise proposal; conditions in Denmark, France, Poland, Spain, 23 D 51; scarcity in France, Nazi loot, 23 D 52; Nazi Xmas dinner, 30 D 14
 Foreign Buying
 Beaverbrook on 3,000 U.S. planes monthly, ready to finance U.S. plants, expansion, U.S. says 1942 earliest full production, 5 Ag 26; Britain may buy 3,000 U.S. planes monthly, 5 Ag 26; U.S. says 3 billion list of arms equipment from U.S., 30 D 14
 Foreigners
 LIFE photographers captured by French Civil Guards on parachutist suspicion, unable to photograph Paris (L), 15 Jy 6; Nazis reach N.Y., members' flight from Paris to Bordeaux, reach N.Y., experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; Amer. woman in German-occupied France reports on conditions, Nazis raid home, curfew (L), 9 S 16; Amer. Legion's trip to U.S., refugee passengers, traveling conditions, Nazis warned of mine fields, 9 S 30; on Amer. Legion, father identifies grimacing son, explanation (L), 7 O 8; U.S. urges citizens to leave Orient, 21 O 36
 Fortifications
 Russian troops crossing tank moat at last Finnish fort, number, positions, 11 N 76; Belgian defense lines, Dutch areas not flooded, weak points, map, 22 N 84; Belgian soldiers surrendering to Nazis, 25 N 88; weeping Belgian soldiers driven out, Nazis prodding, rear entrance demolished, 30 D 44
 Albert Canal
 Built by German company, Nazis crossed before Allies could aid, 26 Ag 69; Nazis crossed at invasion start, reason for Belgians not destroying unknown, 25 N 76; Nazi troops emerge from under cars to attack, 30 D 44
 Capuzzo
 Holding out against British, 5 Ag 20
 Eben Emael
 Siaz, Nazi seizure tactics, rehearsed on model erected in Poland, 25 N 86
 Grebbe Line
 Dutch officer describes Nazi tree, parachute attacks, 1,500 Dutch soldiers killed; anti-aircraft defenses wiped out (L), 14 O 16; Nazi invasion, map, 25 N 84
 Hegra
 LIFE report on fighting corrected (L), 15 Jy 4
 Iron Wall
 Siaz, costly, symbolic significance, French manning section driven back, 25 N 77
 Maginot Line
 Clare Boothe describes visit, Army's faith in, 29 Jy 77; Nazis turned, 26 Ag 73
 Mannerheim Line
 Russian movie *Mannerheim Line* shows attack, 11 N 71
 Peel Line
 Nazi invasion, map, 25 N 84
 France
 Abbeville, Nazis filter through, overthrow only Scottish division, 26 Ag 71; Bayonne, refugees conditions, 8 Jy 75; Biarritz, Amer. refugees describes "de luxe" refugees at (L), 22 Jy 5; soldiers bathing, 5 Ag 16; Bordeaux, Petain mourns France at, 22 Jy 19; havoc described, refugees, govt. confusion, conditions before armistice, 26 Ag 72; bombed night of peace negotiations, 26 Ag 73; Cherbourg, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; British Navy, R.A.F. attack, 21 O 36; British Navy batters, 28 O 104; British warships fire on at night, 30 D 48; Dunkerque, hospital ship and train destroyed in air raid, 1 Jy 30; Clare Boothe's report on British soldiers' conversation after return (L), 15 Jy 2; B.E.F. fighting on beach, 15 Jy 18; Nazis occupy 4th, start battle of Somme, 26 Ag 71; British Navy batters, 28 O 104; U.S. ambassador describes devastation, 25 N 79; British waste to boats, emergency pier made of tanks and

trucks, 30 D 45; Havre, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; Lille, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; Menton, little damage, broken branches in street, 5 Ag 18; Miramar, saboteurs explode munitions for Italy, dump, 16 D 29; Moulins, Nazi soldiers inspect refugees at border, 23 S 76; refugees cars lined up for entry into Occupied area, bridge blown up, demarcation line, 30 S 69; Paris, 254 killed on June 3, funeral of child victim, 11 Jy 27; reader praises LIFE color pictures, bemoans city's fall, loss of culture (L), 8 Jy 2; correspondent describes depressing silence, no activity, Nazis march through, skirt Arc de Triomphe, Nazi stop Arc, sadness, hotel service given victors, 8 Jy 22; Place de la Concorde filled with Nazi troops, 8 Jy 23; correspondent describes mothers and Germans at Arc de Triomphe, 8 Jy 74; evacuation poorly handled, demoralizing, 8 Jy 75; Hitler photographed before Eiffel Tower, 22 Jy 16; Clare Boothe describes pre-war spring days, 29 Jy 77; children play in trench shelters, 29 Jy 79; Nazi soldiers enjoy life, 5 Ag 16; slowly rising up, famous streets deserted, girls selling Nazi souvenirs, Nazis take over best homes, 12 Ag 24; govt. left June 9th, 26 Ag 71; Nazis entering, 26 Ag 71; declared open city, reasons, govt. left, 26 Ag 72; didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; Nazi occupation, described, civilians' attitude, food scarcity, social conditions, transportation, 16 S 74; uncensored pictures of Nazi rule, citizens return, unemployment, food queue, Kommandant's office on Place de l'Opera, Nazi soldiers visit Arc de Triomphe, posters, Nazi movie house, art shipped to Germany, bicycles, anti-Semitism, "Youth Front," Nazi before Notre Dame, 4 N 39; Nazis marching before Arc de Triomphe, 30 D 47; Perpignan, govt. considered moving to, 36 Ag 75; Rouen, didn't resist Nazis, 9 S 13; St. Junien, LIFE staff members wash at town pump, 22 Jy 75; St. Romain, motorist refugees wait turn to go home, 23 S 76; Surcouf, air raid fell on street name plate Franklin Roosevelt, full page picture, 1 Jy 24; Toulouse, Quaker canteen, children fed, 23 D 52; Vichy, govt. capitulated, hotels crowded, town views, spas, Club Sporting, 23 S 71; govt. headquarters confusion, gaiety, partial blackout, 23 S 78
 Colonies & Possessions
 See also World War II, Africa, French West; Africa, French Equatorial; supporting de Gaulle (L), 16 S 6; army strength in Africa, potential help to British, victories may impress, 23 D 19; Weygand pledges loyalty to Petain not govt., Hitler tears union with British in Africa, 30 D 14; Algeria, British fire on French fleet in Oran Bay after refusing to surrender, 15 Jy 26; British ultimatum for surrender of fleet rejected, Oran Bay battle, ships sunk, booty, French failed to prepare escape, 16 S 30; Bretagne officers, Mers-el-Kebir, Oran battle with British, ultimatum, ships engaged, losses, casualties, Bretagne sinking, diagram (L), 4 N 14; Indo-China, Japan, threat, 15 Jy 78; Burma Road closed, map, 29 Jy 28; Boudouin admits loss of sovereignty, 23 S 73; Tonkin cession ultimate, loss to Japan admitted, 23 S 73; Japan, ultimatum, negotiations, demands, 30 S 30; Japan moves into, 7 O 27; U.S. warns Thailand to respect status quo, 21 O 36; Thailand sympathetic toward Japan, (L), 11 N 11; Japan naval leader claims only cooperation wanted, Navy wants bases (L), 11 N 20; Japs invade, pass Dong Dang, agreement broken, "negotiating" surrender, 11 N 41; Japanese few destroyers reported under blockade, 15 Jy 26; Morocco, leading French personalities seek refuge at Casablanca, 26 Ag 75
 Compiegne Forest
 Armistice signed in World War I railroad car, Hitler plans to leave only statue of Marshal Foch in 1 Jy 27; French-German armistice signed in World War I armistice car, statue and car taken to Berlin, 22 Jy 18; Nazi officers, French plenipotentiaries in armistice car, Keitel reads terms, 5 Ag 16; armistice car, officials signing, car on undercarriage sent to Germany, Foch statue, 30 D 46
 Foreign relations
 See also World War II, Neutrals, Portugal; U.S.; Germany, armistice, conf. at Compiegne, 1 Jy 24; armistice signed, 1 Jy 27; France to approve new constitution, motto, 15 Jy 26; new French govt. expects to rule all France if Nazis agree; Nazis reported taking all livestock, 22 Jy 16; French surrender at Compiegne Forest in World War I armistice car, delegates sit table, car and statue taken to Berlin; delegates meet at Wiesbaden to draw up armistice details, 22 Jy 19; comments on fall of France report (L), 16 S 2; Nazi occupation of Paris described, signed article by S. Maignan, 16 S 74; Parisians' nicknames for Nazis, 16 S 82; conditions in Free region discussed, industry dead, persuade Nazis to locomotive, 23 S 78; Hitler confers with Laval, Petain, possible demands, 4 N 28; Petain charges Nazi violation of armistice in French expulsion from Lorraine, 25 N 34; Nazi official's secret speech on conquest and rule, 9 D 43; French in Free area sabotage munitions for Italy, 16 D 28; Laval arrest, Duke of Reichstadt's ashes, reasons for desiring Petain's leadership, wants Franco-Italian rivalry for position as favorite, 30 D 14; officials at Compiegne armistice signing, 30 D 46; Great Britain, Churchill promised 1,000 bombers if flight was continuous, 26 Ag 72; British proposal for Franco-British trade refused, 26 Ag 73; reject British naval ultimatum at Oran, battle, ships sunk, booty, 16 S 30; hope for British victory, 23 S 80; French warships leave Mediterranean, rumor seaplanes quit Singapore, 30 S 22; reader's theory on French strategy at Oran (L), 7 O 84; de Gaulle-British failure to capture Dakar, 26 Ag 72; British relations, 7 O 32; Churchill's radio plea to Frenchmen on freedom, rumored French fleet aiding Nazis, 4 N 28; possibility of Weygand aiding in Africa, 16 D 28; Italy, Italy's belligerence didn't influence course of events, 26 Ag 71; allowed little French territory in armistice, 26 Ag 75; saboteurs in Free area before shipment, 16 D 28; Hitler wants rivalry for favored positions, 30 D 14; Japan, see also World War II, Neutrals, Japan; moves into Indo-China, 7 O 27; Jap. naval leader claims only cooperation wanted in Indo-China, Navy wants bases (L), 11 N 20; Japs invade Indo-China, agreement broken, "negotiating" surrender, 11 N 41
 Stars & Provinces
 Lorraine, Nazis expel Frenchmen, seek refuge in Free France, 25 N 34

Greece

Cities & Towns
 Athens, youth riot on war declaration, 23 D 20;
 Italian raids endanger art, ancient art works,
 11 N 106; readers praise report on ancient art,
 name of theater director (L), 9 D 8; problem
 of quarantining Italian prisoners, 30 D 14;
 Ioannina, Italians try to take, 18 N 36
Colonies & Possessions
 British land at Crete, 18 N 36
Foreign relations
 See World War II, Albania; Neutrals, Turkey

Hospitals & Medical

Physicians report increase in nervous ailments,
 1 Jy 24; French girl crippled in air raid, in
 hospital, 1 Jy 28; lunatic escapes from bombed
 French asylum, man beckons to, 1 Jy 29; hospital
 ship, train destroyed at Dunkerque, 1 Jy 30;
 Amer. Red Cross workers preparing bandages,
 surgical dressings, diagrams, 1 Jy 100; blood
 bank system inadequate, British use powdered
 blood, advantages, 8 Jy 36; Britain has 2,000
 first aid posts, 190,000 ambulances, 300,000 hos-
 pital beds, 13 Jy 17; British coastal town doctors
 treat patients for cricks in neck, 2 S 22; Orr
 plaster cast technique, application, war uses, 9 D
 47; first Amer. medical mission to England,
 sketches of members, salary, hope to finance 1,000-
 bed hospital, 9 S 132; injured child in British
 hospital (c), 23 S 21; British air-raid victims in
 ward, matron examines Amer. clothing, 23 S 27;
 signs in London, healthy may evacuate, 23 S 29;
 U.S. Army mobile hospital, surgical units, capacity,
 equipment, diagram, 23 S 39; three Amer. ambu-
 lance drivers released from Nazi prison camp,
 reach Switzerland (L), 30 S 7; baby born during
 air raid, 7 O 92; Londoners lack sleep, statistics,
 epidemics feared; govt. to improve shelters, 14
 O 30; diseases from inadequate air-raid shelters in
 East End London, influenza likely (L), 21 O
 20; Blood Transfusion Transfusion Assn., Amer.
 Red Cross plasma donations to British, mass
 donors, system; British donors on Cranborne
 estate, Mobile Transfusion centers, 21 O 45;
 British give Nazi flier transfusion with Jewish
 blood, 4 N 28; Nazis throw dead into sewers
 after pallbearers shelled at cemetery, 16 D 29;
 U.S. college girls taught emergency treatment,
 16 D 107; doctor praises use of plaster cast
 technique, results good (L), 30 D 2

Humor

See also Art, Cartoon(s); World War II, Propaga-
 nda: joke about Hitler picking up U.S. tank
 order when marching through Detroit, 1 Jy 24;
 Portuguese jokes on parachutists (L), 29 Jy 4;
 LIFE readers praise meal made of ammunition,
 29 Jy 90; British call Messerschmitts "Jitter-
 bombs," greeting after air raids "Good Yawning,"
 9 S 21; examples of British on air raids, 23
 S 27; British jokes, cartoons on Army, Air
 force, precautions, Empire Tea Party for absent
 Hitler and Mussolini, telegrams, 30 S 35; Bomber
 Parade dance plans, Nazi prison camp, mass
 lessons, 14 O 35; reader sends Sept. 4 Punch
 cartoons, questions humor, 21 O 129; U.S. readers try
 to explain Punch cartoons, solutions differ (L),
 11 N 4; further comments on Punch cartoons, joke
 explained (L), 2 D 8

Italy

Brenner Pass
 Freight traffic through halted, Nazi army re-
 ported moving into, 30 D 14
Cities & Towns
 Rome, Ribbentrop conf. in Villa Madama, 11
 N 30
Colonies & Possessions
 Sardinia, British naval battle, claim one battle-
 ship crippled, 9 D 32
Foreign policy
 African stakes and colonies, 7 O 108
Foreign relations
 See also World War II, Germany; Great Britain;
 Neutrals, Egypt, Ethiopia, Greece; Rumania;
 United States; Japan, signs 3-power pact with
 Germany, aimed at U.S. provisions, 7 O 27;
 Russia, Molotov hints at better relations, 12
 Ag 16

Japan

Foreign relations
 See also World War II, Axis; France; Great
 Britain; Neutrals, United States; Netherlands
 India, Germany deterring Japs in (L), 21
 O 14; Russia, rumors of "non-aggression"
 pact, 28 O 104

Libya

Cities & Towns
 Tobruk, British deny air raid causing Ballo's
 death, 22 Jy 24

Luxembourg

Foreign relations
 See World War II, Canada

Maps

Africa
 Italian thrusts, 19 Ag 16; interlocking strategy
 of British empire defense, 7 O 30; advances to
 date, British colonies, garrisons, military divi-
 sions, communications, history, 7 O 104
Albania
 Campaign, 23 D 19

Burma, Indo-China Roads, 29 Jy 28; interlock-
 ing strategy of British empire defense, 7 O 30

Atlantic Ocean, North
 U.S. bases at British islands, 16 S 20; principal
 U.S., British bases, 16 S 23

Atlantic Ocean, South
 Principal U.S., British bases, 16 S 23

Australia
 Interlocking strategy of British empire defense,
 7 O 30

Bahama Islands
 16 S 21

Baia
 U.S., existing and suggested, 8 Jy 21; U.S. at
 British islands in No. Atlantic, 16 S 20; prin-
 cipal U.S., British world bases, 16 S 23; de-
 tailed drawing of Singapore, 7 O 30; key points,
 control spheres, 2-pg. spread, 25 N 52

Belgium
 Chronological detailed advances, 25 N 84

Bering Strait
 15 Jy 29

Bermuda
 16 S 21

Caribbean Sea
 Entrances, 25 N 54

Cuba
 *Mention, but no picture

16 S 21

"Hell's Corner" aerial defense, 9 S 37

Egypt
 Libyan-Egyptian campaign, 23 D 19

France
 Southern, Africa, Italian thrusts, 19 Ag 16;
 Libyan-Egyptian campaign, 23 D 19; Mediter-
 ranean, 26 Ag 67; naval passages, 25 N 54; Brit-
 ish campaign, operating bases, possible Nazi
 thrusts, 23 D 18; Western, North, chronologi-
 cal detailed advances, 25 N 84; British "Hell's
 Corner" aerial defense, 9 S 37; London, 2 pages,
 bldgs., population, area, 23 S 28

Germany
 R.A.F. mark targets bombed, 9 S 21

Gibraltar
 26 Ag 67

Great Britain
 Ideal invasion, 15 Jy 18; "Hell's Corner" aerial
 defense, 9 S 37; 2-page plan of London, bldgs.,
 population, area, 23 S 28

Jamaica
 16 S 22

Libya
 Libyan-Egyptian campaign, 23 D 19

London
 Detailed plan of city's heart, bldgs., population,
 area, 23 S 28

Lowland Islands
 16 S 22

Netherlands
 Chronological detailed advances, 25 N 84

Newfoundland
 16 S 21

North Sea
 Naval passages, control areas, 25 N 55

Oran Bay
 Battle (L), 4 N 14

Pacific Ocean
 Principal U.S., British bases, 16 S 23

Singapore
 Contour, detailed, 1½ pg., 7 O 30

Trinidad
 16 S 22

United States
 Reader corrects Westover Field location (L),
 8 Jy 4

Windward Islands
 16 S 22

World
 U.S. hemisphere defenses, bases, 8 Jy 70; trade,
 industrial, raw-material producing, little trade
 areas, 22 Jy 65; principal U.S., British bases,
 16 S 23; English-speaking union, 7 O 99; key
 naval points, bases, control spheres, key ports,
 2 pages, 25 N 52

Morocco, French
 Sheiks receiving Weygand, possible aid to
 Britain, 16 D 28

Musie
 Singer and soldiers sing song on London stage,
 1 Jy 30; Nazis sing *Wie Are Sailing Animals*
 England at Berlin triumphal march, 5 Ag 24;
 British girls singing *Thumbs Up* verse, 26 Ag 21;
 U.S. Boy Scouts singing *Ballad for Americans*,
 quoted, patriotic song boom, 26 Ag 26; British
 refugee children sing on boat *There'll Always Be*
 an England (L), 23 S 11; song for Bomber
 Parade dance mocking Nazis, 14 O 35; outdoor
 Nazi hand concerts in Paris, 4 N 39; homeless
 Britons singing beside rubble (L) (d), 11 N 17

Mutiny
 Chapter from *War by Revolution* condensed, sug-
 gests simultaneous revolt in conquered European
 countries, Britain urged to release suitable leaders
 from concentration camps to work on revolution
 plan, 2 D 11; landladies break Norwegian com-
 munications, anti-Nazi blamed, 9 D 32; Haile
 Selassie fostering rebellion, possibility of Weygand
 aiding British, French sabotage munitions for
 Italy, 16 D 28

Naval Equipment
 U.S. reporter describes asdic room on former
 U.S. destroyer, reactions to, 2 D 40; depth-
 charge racks on, 2 D 41; U.S. shields for anti-
 aircraft gun crews, men piling armor plates,
 30 D 12

Ships
 Oscarsburg guns sank *Blücher* (L), 15 Jy 4;
 imaginary invasion of England, Nazis crossing
 Channel (d), 15 Jy 20; U.S. world's largest
 destroyer fleet, all recommissioned, Britain asks
 to buy 35, pro and con on selling, night patrol
 in Pacific, 15 Jy 24; British capture French
 fleet, ships in Algeria fired on, *Dunkerque* dis-
 abled, *Strasbourg* damaged but escapes, Alex-
 andria fleet joins British, Martiniere blockade
 reported, 15 Jy 26; British patrol ship
Scotstown torpedoed, described by officer and
 signalman, bravery, crew rescued; men fighting,
 ship sinking (d), 15 Jy 84; reader praises report
 on British *Scotstown* sinking, comments saving
 capt., days unwritten code of going down with
 ship (L), 5 Ag 2; Italian destroyer sunk off
 Alexandria, British deny losses, 5 Ag 18;
 British destroyers lost in Mediterranean, *Ark*
 Royal, *Hood* damage denied; Sydney, battles
 with Italian cruisers near Crete, *Bartolomeo*
Colleoni sunk, 5 Ag 18; *Giulio Cesare* or
Conte di Cavour battles with British in Mediter-
 ranean, Italian ship changes course, 5 Ag 19;
 Channel, 16 S 19; wrecked destroyer in Channel,
 German claims, 5 Ag 26; Britain lacks
 destroyers, needed for Channel fighting, possi-
 bility of buying 50 from U.S., 5 Ag 26; mass
 Nazi aerial attack on English Channel convoy,
 destroyer almost hit, 12 Ag 12; U.S. may sell 50
 destroyers to Britain, Pershing urges aid, 19
 Ag 16; British need destroyers, offer U.S.
 rights to build bases in exchange, 26 Ag 22;
 Roosevelt favors destroyer sale to Britain, legiti-
 mity, 2 S 22; H.M.S. *Hermes* in African port,
 how damaged, Nazis claim sunk, 9 S 136; British
 bases exchanged for U.S. destroyers, 57 destroy-
 ers building, 16 S 19; U.S. destroyers-bases
 exchange discussed, importance, 32 destroyers
 lost in war, destroyer laying smoke screen in
 Channel, 16 S 19; wrecked destroyer in Belgian
 port, 16 S 19; U.S. reaction to British destroyer
 sale, 16 S 24; unknown sub sinks Greek
 cruiser *Helle* off Tenos, Italians suspected,
 16 S 29; British battle at Oran, French lacked
 steam to work turrets, *Hood* sinks *Bretagne*,
Dunkerque aground, *Provence* burned, *Stras-
 bourg* escaped, 16 S 30; British destroyer patrol-
 ling convoy, attacked, aerial and depth
 bombing (L), 23 S 11; U.S. sailors show British
 destroyer equipment in Canada, full page picture,

23 S 30; Britain allowed six warships out of
 Mediterranean, 30 S 22; reader comments on
 LIFE, *Saturnia* Night reports on destroyer trans-
 fer, quoted; ships fully equipped (L), 7 O 7;
 British poem celebrates *Altmark* capture, quoted
 (L), 7 O 20; H.M.S. *Barham*, *Resolution*
 reported damaged at Dakar, 7 O 32; U.S. ships
 on hand, 28 O 25; British sink Nazi vessel off
 Norway, disperse flotilla off Cornwall, 28 O
 104; H.M.S. *Hood*, *Resolution*, *Valiant*, *Ark*
Royal battle French fleet in Oran Bay, *Bretagne*
 sunk, *Dunkerque*, *Provence*, *Magador* beached
 (L), 4 N 16; British submarine officer de-
 scribes attack on Nazi troop transport, ship sunk,
 estimated 4,000 Nazis lost, 11 N 51; *Lutnow*,
Admiral Scheer blockading England, active in
 attacking convoys, 18 N 36; Nazis claim 15-20
 ship convoy sunk in Atlantic, losses to date, rate
 of daily losses, World War I compared, needs
 more warships, may ask U.S., 18 N 36;
 H.M.S. *Eagle*, *Illustrious* torpedo planes attack
 Italians at Taranto base, Italian losses, British
 gain Mediterranean mastery, 25 N 32; *Ajar*
 fights Italian squadron in Mediterranean, damaged,
York and *Ajar* attack toward destroyer trans-
 fer, quoted; full page picture of magazine air *York*
 wires Italian survivors' positions, 25 N 32;
 U.S. reporter describes Atlantic crossing on
 destroyer sold to Britain, officers praise, R.A.F.
 bomber crew rescued, 2 D 39; British transport
Orama sinking during Narvik evacuation, Nazi
 destroyer warship watching; operation losses in
 Norway campaign, 30 D 43; British warships
 fire on Cherbourg at night, 30 D 48

Submarines
 U.S.S. *Tantow* newest, crew, at base; building
 plans, 26 Ag 25; lined in Hong Kong harbor,
 importance against Jap. attack, 7 O 28; 2 French
 sunk in Dakar battle, 7 O 32; disassembled
 Nazi boats reported on way to Black Sea via
 sea, 28 O 104; H.M.S. *Stratford*, officer
 describes sinking Nazi transport off Norway;
 life aboard, officers, cook, sailors' bicycles, 11 N
 51; Nazi fleet based from Norway to France,
 blockading England, 18 N 36; Nazi building
 speeded up, new boats in yards, mass production,
 weights, R.A.F. bombs yards; British claim
 Nazis building super-U-boats, claim denied, dan-
 ger of Nazi raids on building yards, 25 N 28

Torpedo boats
 U.S. releases 20 to British, 1 Jy 24; Nazi
 attack on English Channel convoy described, 9
 S 118

Naval Forces
 Axis with French added matters British or U.S.,
 1 Jy 24; U.S. fleet returns to Pearl Harbor after
 maneuvers, Admiral Stark, plan to enlist 5,000 in
 Naval Reserve (c), 8 Jy 5; U.S. overseas striking
 power, map of hemisphere defense, bases, 8 Jy
 20; time required for Axis to get captured Allied
 fleet in order before attacking U.S., 8 Jy 72;
 U.S. strong as Axis, danger that British fleet
 may fall into enemy's hands, 8 Jy 72; conver-
 sation between Norwegian commander and Nazi naval
 attaché on determination to fight (L), 15 Jy 6;
 British seize French fleet, ships in Alexandria
 join British at higher pay, British scale higher, 15
 Jy 26; British patrol ship *Scotstown* torpedoed,
 sinking described by officer and signalman, bravery,
 crew rescued, men fighting, ship sinking (d), 15
 Jy 84; reader praises report on British *Scotstown*
 sinking, comments saving capt., days unwritten
 code of going down with ship (L), 5 Ag 2;
 H.M.S. *Gloucester* commd. killed in Mediter-
 ranean battle, 5 Ag 18; French to be kept from
 Nazis, 26 Ag 25; British ultimatum at Oran for
 French surrender rejected, battle, ships sunk, booty,
 French failed to start fighting, 16 S 30;
 U.S. crew shows Britons destroyer equipment in
 Canada, full page picture, food and bunks please
 Britons, 23 S 30; U.S., British honor Mahan, 7
 O 32; British losses, 21 O 36; 4,200 U.S.
 sailors sent to Hawaii, warship personnel 100%,
 21 O 36; U.S.-Jap. compared, divisions, duties,
 28 O 25; Lippmann signed article on U.S. sea-
 power, weapon of defense, importance, countries to
 be defended, 28 O 45; British head personnel
 changes, 28 O 104; Italians crippled in Taranto
 battle with British, losses (d), 25 N 32; U.S.
 reporter describes Atlantic crossing on former U.S.
 destroyer, sailors' attitude toward dangers, sinking,
 2 D 39

Naval Operations
 British patrol ship *Scotstown* torpedoed, described
 by officer and signalman, bravery, crew rescued;
 men fighting, ship sinking (d), 15 Jy 84; reader
 praises report on British *Scotstown* sinking, com-
 ments saving capt., days unwritten code of going
 down with ship (L), 5 Ag 2; Italian bomb
 British squadron in western Mediterranean, British
 lose destroyers, deny *Ark Royal*, *Hood* damage,
 5 Ag 18; British shell explodes near
 Italian ship, 5 Ag 18; *Warspite* and squadron
 fight Italians off Alexandria, Italian losses; at-
 tack renewed, *Gloucester* commd. killed, 5 Ag 18;
 H.M.S. *Sydney* fights Italian cruisers near
 Crete, *Bartolomeo Colleoni* sunk, 5 Ag 18;
Giulio Cesare or *Conte di Cavour* fights British
 in Mediterranean, Italian ship changes course,
 5 Ag 19; Nazi bombers, motor torpedo boats at-
 tack British convoy in Channel, losses, German
 claims, 5 Ag 26; sequence pictures of mass
 Nazi aerial attack on British ships in Channel,
 losses, 12 Ag 12; Italian planes bomb two Greek
 destroyers, 26 Ag 22; Nazi air raid on English
 Channel convoy fighting, five bombers, motor
 torpedo boats used, 9 S 118; British destroy
 French fleet, capture at Oran, ships burning,
 16 S 30; British patrol, convoy destroyer fights
 U-boat in Atlantic, depth charges, aerial bomb-
 ing, U-boat destroyed (L), 23 S 11; reader's
 theory on French strategy at Oran battle (L),
 7 O 8; British poem celebrates *Altmark* cap-
 ture, quoted (L), 7 O 20; de Gaulle
 British try to capture Dakar, repulsed; 2 French
 subs sunk, battleships *Barham*, *Resolution* re-
 ported damaged, 7 O 32; British attack Cherbourg,
Dunkerque, sink Nazi vessel off Norway, dis-
 perse flotilla off Cornwall, 28 O 104; H.M.S.
Ajar sinks 3 Italian destroyers in Mediterranean,
 British claim victory, 28 O 104;
Bretagne officer describes Oran Bay battle, Brit-
 ish ultimatum, ships engaged, losses, casualties,
 diagram (L), 4 N 14; British capture four Nazi
 ships off Mexican port, 25 N 25; *Jervis Bay*
 escorts Atlantic convoy, Nazis sink, survivors re-
 late experiences, losses (d), 25 N 27; aircraft
 cruisers *Eagle*, *Illustrious* send off torpedo
 planes, attack Italians at Taranto base, Italian
 losses, gain Mediterranean mastery (d), 25 N 32;

Ajar fights Italian squadron in Mediterranean,
 damaged, *York* and *Ajar* attack *Argilliere*, sink
 ship, full page picture of magazine air, *York*
 wires Italian survivors' positions, 25 N 32; Brit-
 ish off Sardinia, claim one Italian battleship
 crippled, 9 D 32; Narvik mayor describes
 losses, 16 D 97

Blockade
 Countries affected if Britain's is effective, 1 Jy
 24; German-built oil tanker for Texaco gets
 through, 1 Jy 65; Britain extends to Spain and
 Portugal, includes all Europe, 5 Ag 26; Britain
 persuades U.S. not to send food to conquered
 countries, 12 Ag 16; British stop U.S. ocean-
 going ferryboat near Port of Spain, 2 S 62;
 case for and against U.S. sending food to war-
 torn Europe, compromise proposal, conditions,
 23 D 51; Halifax contraband control base, view,
 9 S 104; British sailor describes outward and
 inward bound convoy patrol, experience, U-boat
 attacks destroyer, aerial and depth bombing (L),
 23 S 11; Nazi capture of Gibraltar would end
 North African grain blockade, 4 N 28; British
 submarine officer describes attack on Nazi trans-
 port, ship sunk, estimated 4,000 Nazis lost, 11
 N 51; of *Stratford*, pocket battleships, sub-
 planes on duty, 18 N 36; British cuts off
 Italian supplies, 9 D 32

Merchant marine losses
 British *Arandora Star* torpedoed carrying Nazi
 and Italian business prisoners, conduct, number
 saved, 15 Jy 26; *Loxocrosta* sinking under
 attack, 19 Ag 19; *Belgian Fille de Namur* torpedoed, cargo
 survivor photographs sinking, four lost, 19 Ag
 56; Nazis claim 15-20 British ship convoy sunk
 in Atlantic, losses to date, rate of daily losses,
 World War I compared, 18 N 36; British cap-
 ture four Nazi boats off Mexican port, 25 N 25;
Orama sinking during Narvik evacuation, Nazis sink
 survivors relate experiences, losses (d), 25 N 27;
 British losses great, 25 N 29; crack ships sunk
 by Nazis, year's losses including Allied ships,
 dates of sinking, monthly losses, Nazi claims
 exaggerated, tonnage at war start, Nazi raids
 crippling, 25 N 30; first U.S. ship sunk, hits
 mine off Australia, seamen lost, 25 N 34;
 Nazis' highest weekly loss, 30 D 48

Mines & Mine laying
 First U.S. ship sunk in war hits mine off Aus-
 tralia, 25 N 34; degaussing cable on U.S.
 cruiser, use, 16 D 26

Submarines
 Nazi sinks *Fille de Namur*, 19 Ag 56; Greek
 destroyer sunk by unidentified sub, 26 Ag 22;
 Italy suspected in Greek cruiser sinking, 16 S
 29; British *Sturgeon* officer describes sinking
 Nazi transport off Norway, 11 N 51; comrades
 claims of British tonnage sunk, 25 N 30

Netherlands India
 See World War II, Germany; Japan; Neutrals,
 U.S.

Netherlands
 Cities & Towns
 Amsterdam, Nazis threatened to bomb (L),
 14 O 16; Hague, The, Nazis threatened to
 bomb (L), 14 O 16; Rotterdam, air raid
 destruction, casualties, time needed to rebuild,
 Dutch surrendered before bombing, S.S. *Staten-
 dam* gutted in port, 9 S 12; readers comment on
 ruin, warn U.S. to learn lesson, reader fears
 for parents' safety (L), 30 S 3; bombed despite
 surrender, damage, casualties, Nazis show news-
 paper of bombing, claim R.A.F. guilty (L), 14 O
 16; Utrecht, Nazis threatened to bomb (L),
 14 O 16

Foreign policy
 U.S. minister comments on feeling towards
 Nazis and Allies, 29 Jy 83

Foreign relations
 See World War II, Allies; Belgium; Canada;
 Germany; Great Britain

Neutrals
 Alaska
 United States
 Must defend by sea, 28 O 45

Argentina
 Cities & Towns
 Buenos Aires, Nazis show propaganda films,
 youths fight Nazis at *Renacimiento* film showing
 (L), 1 Jy 9

Foreign relations
 Germany, Nazis subsidize Argentine movies,
 citizens fight Nazis at showing of *The Siegfried*
Line (L), 1 Jy 9

Balkan Powers
 German summons for orders, 5 Ag 26; Nazis
 called Danubian conf., incite Russia, Russia
 proposes dredging Danube, objects to Nazi con-
 trol, Nazis might "buy" it, 4 N 38; possibilities
 of Nazi offensive through, procedure, obstacles,
 23 D 19

Bulgaria
 Foreign relations
 Axis, applying pressure, 28 O 104; Ger-
 many, summoned for instructions, 5 Ag 26;
 King Boris confers with Hitler in Berlin, 2
 D 30; Nazi students beaten, Nazis agitate
 against Masonic Premier and Foreign Minister,
 9 D 32; Rumania, agrees to return ceded
 territory, 26 Ag 30; Southern Dobruja re-
 turned, Bulgarian troops in territory, foreign
 countries approve, 2 S 22; Russia, strongly
 pro-Russian, 2 D 30

China
 Foreign relations
 Great Britain, Japan forces temporary closing
 of Burma Rd., action criticized; difficulties in
 building road to join, 29 Jy 28

Columbia
 Foreign relations
 Great Britain, British army, navy propaganda
 posters, popularity, 14 O 13

Costa Rica
 Foreign relations
 United States, offers Cocos Is. as base, 16
 S 23

Ecuador
 Foreign relations
 United States, Galapagos no value as U.S.
 base, 16 S 23

Egypt
 Cities & Towns

► Alexandria, French fleet joins British * 15 Jy 26; Italy needs Greek bases to attack * 11 N 34; ► Maadi, New Zealanders camp, 29 Jy 23

Foreign relations

► Great Britain, no war declaration against Italy, Italian Fifth Column working hard; importance to Britain * 7 O 104; ► Italy, attack on likely * 29 Jy 23; no war declaration against Fifth Column working hard, important to Britain * 7 O 104; ► Libya, Italian air and supply bases in Libyan desert, 5 Ag 21

Elire

Foreign policy

Comments on neutrality * 28 O 112

Estonia

Foreign relations

► Russia, "request" to join Soviet Union * 5 Ag 26

Ethiopia

Foreign relations

► Italy, Italian armed strength concentrated for attack on British * 29 Jy 23; Haile Selassie commands followers, possible rebellion against * 16 D 28; will fight against if Sudan is attacked * 23 D 19; ► Great Britain, recognizes Haile Selassie, chances of rebellion * 16 D 28

Greece

Foreign relations

► Axis, reported trying to win over * 28 O 104; ultimatum, demands * 28 O 104; ► Great Britain, refusal to renounce guaranty angers Italy * 26 Ag 22; ► Italy, press charges oppressing Albanian minority, bomb destroyers * 26 Ag 22; sub sinks cruiser, Italians suspected, would like to force into war * 16 S 29

Hungary

Foreign relations

► Axis, signs pact * 2 D 30; ► Germany, told to hold off demands on Rumania * 22 Jy 16; summoned for instructions * 5 Ag 26; ► Rumania, army ready to protect Transylvania * 8 Jy 20; ► Germany, tells Hungary to hold off demands on * 22 Jy 16; agrees to return ceded territory * 26 Ag 30; preparing to meet demands * 2 S 22; Transylvania regained, Germany & Italy settle old grudge * 9 S 26; to take over Transylvania * 16 S 24

Iraq

Foreign relations

► Germany, Nazis want oil fields * 21 O 36

Japan

Foreign relations

Entries after Sept. 30, 1940, see World War II, Japan
► France, Japan ready to move into French Indo-China * 15 Jy 78; admits loss of Indo-China; sovereignty, Tonkin Province cession ultimate * 23 S 73; ultimatum on Indo-China, negotiations, demands base rights * 30 S 22; ► Germany, copying political system, Konohe new premier * 29 Jy 20; ► Great Britain, Hong Kong women and children evacuated, fear of invasion * 15 Jy 78; forces temporary closing of Burma Road, action criticized * 29 Jy 28; ► Russia, Molotov hints at better relations * 12 Ag 16; ► United States, relations tense, idea of appeasement * 15 Jy 77; U.S. need for more bases in Pacific, routes for defending aggression * 16 S 23; silent on Indo-China demands, against changes in Far East * 30 S 22

Latvia

Foreign relations

► Russia, "request" to join Soviet Union * 5 Ag 26

Lithuania

Foreign relations

► Russia, "request" to join Soviet Union * 5 Ag 26

Mexico

Foreign relations

► Great Britain, British army, navy propaganda posters, popularity * 14 O 13; ► United States, offers Mexico \$10 million to expand military forces * 1 Jy 20; importance of U.S. defending by sea * 28 O 45

Morocco, Spanish

Cities & Towns

► Ceuta, German-made guns command Gibraltar, 26 Ag 67

Portugal

Foreign policy

Turning from British to Axis * 29 Jy 65

Foreign relations

► France, Bayonne consulate besieged * 8 Jy 75; ► Great Britain, empire and British fleet, wine industry, 29 Jy 68; ► Spain, Spain allowing Nazi military "tourists," may attack * 22 Jy 16

Rumania

Cities & Towns

► Ploesti, Russians mass at * 8 Jy 20

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Hungary; ► Axis, foreign policy aligned * 22 Jy 16; signs Axis pact * 2 D 30; joins Antonescu received by Nazi officials, 30 D 19; ► Germany, Carol appeals for aid against Russian demands; claim Russian actions British plot * 8 Jy 20; summoned for instructions * 5 Ag 26; ordered Dobruja returned to Bulgaria * 2 S 22; settle Dobrujan demands, Nazis guarantee present borders * 9 S 26; guarantees borders against Russia * 16 S 24; Nazi troops enter, take charge of Army, protect oil fields from British * 21 O 36; Nazis "instruct" Army * 28 O 104; press praises alliance * 2 N 28; Nazi officials receive Antonescu, joins Axis, 30 D 18; ► Great Britain, controls foreign oil interest to freeze out * 22 Jy 16; approved Dobruja return to Bulgaria * 2 S 22; Hoare warns Britons to leave, burns papers * 21 O 36; ► Italy, Carol appeals for aid against Russian demands; claim Russian action British plot * 8 Jy 20; ► Russia, takes Bessarabia and Bukovina, marches on * 8 Jy 20; approves Dobruja return to Bulgaria, troops in Bessarabia * 2 S 22; fighting on border * 9 S 26; Germany guarantees borders against * 16 S 24; ► Spain, arrest of ex-King Carol, Lupescu asked * 2 N 28

States & Provinces

► Bessarabia, Russia takes * 8 Jy 20; 26 Ag 30; ► Bukovina, Russia takes * 8 Jy 20; 26 Ag 30;

► Dobruja, returned to Bulgaria, troops in territory * 2 S 22; ► Transylvania, army ready to protect against Hungarians * 8 Jy 20; Hungary regains, old grudge * 9 S 26; Hungarians to take over * 16 S 24

South America

Nazis fly U.S. imperialism, threaten economic retaliation for Havana conf. * 12 Ag 16

Spain

Foreign policy

African stakes and colonies * 7 O 108

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, Portugal; Rumania; ► Germany, allows military "tourists" to attack Gibraltar or Portugal * 22 Jy 16; Hitler confers with Franco, possible demands, army divisions in civilian attire in country * 4 N 28; Serrano Suñer confers with leaders in Germany * 11 N 32; may allow Nazi army through * 9 D 71; ► Great Britain, Franco makes bid for Gibraltar, students demonstrate * 29 Jy 20; ► United States, oil embargo angers, poster shows territorial ambitions * 12 Ag 16

Sweden

Foreign relations

► Germany, new trade pact * 22 Jy 16

Thailand

Foreign policy

Reader objects to "satellite" reference, claims independent, leans toward Japan (L) * 11 N 8

Foreign relations

► France, sympathetic toward Japan on Indo-China (L) * 11 N 11; ► Japan, reader objects to "satellite" reference, claims independent, leans toward Japan (L) * 11 N 8; ► United States, U.S. warns respect of French Indo-China status quo, airplane shipment for stopped * 21 O 36

Turkey

Foreign relations

► Axis, reported trying to win over * 28 O 104; ► Germany, challenges Nazi Balkan drive * 21 O 36; ► Greece, sympathetic toward, announces non-belligerence * 11 N 34

United States

Alaska

See World War II, Neutrals, Alaska

Colonies & Possessions

► Diomedes, Little, Eskimo village, proximity to Russia's Big Diomedes, 15 Jy 29; white priest, sketch, trouble with Big Diomedes official (L) * 30 D 14

Foreign policy

Roosevelt proposes Inter-Amer. Export Corp., plans, concern over self protection * 1 Jy 24; idea of appeasing Japan to concentrate on European threat * 15 Jy 77; Early bungles Roosevelt's views on Mondays * 7 O 27; Berlin interpretation * 22 Jy 16; Democracy discussed, Cort signed article * 19 Ag 68; Latin Amer. military men inspect defenses, purpose, common defense problem * 14 O 36; seapower importance, supremacy needed to defend neighboring countries * 28 O 45; considers leasing to Britain 50 idle neutral ships in ports, resolved to defend faith of liberty * 30 D 14

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, South America, Spain, Thailand; ► Axis, Ribbentrop calls U.S. warning to keep off possessions in Western Hemisphere "pointless" * 15 Jy 76; ► Italy, Japan, Germany sign alliance, provisions * 7 O 27; Berlin aimed to scare U.S. aid to China, Britain * 7 O 28; Italy offers U.S. British possessions for neutrality * 21 O 36; U.S. considers taking over, leasing to Britain 50 idle neutral ships in ports * 30 D 14; ► Canada, Major Eliot discusses defense of Western Hemisphere, outposts, map, 8 Jy 70; Roosevelt to contribute King on defense * 26 Ag 22; permanent Joint Defense Bd. created, possible points of plan; reaction favorable * 2 S 22; Americans enlist in Essex Scottish Regiment, sketches of soldiers, leader * 9 S 80; Joint Defense Bd. members, defenses coordinated, confident of British victory, 9 S 103; readers comment on joining U.S. (L) * 30 S 4; reader praises LIFE, Saturday Night reports on destroyer transfer (L) * 7 O 27; importance of U.S. defending by sea * 28 O 45; ► France, Clare Boothe describes Roosevelt popularity, shocked when U.S. could not help * 29 Jy 76; asked for aid at Somme battle start * 26 Ag 71; party for Funds for France, plan to fortify Martinique, U.S. asks return of 100 planes * 14 O 36; warns Thailand to respect Indo-China status quo * 21 O 36; ► Germany, possible U.S. invasion, German-controlled European trade threat * 1 Jy 24; official Nazi poster says USA is impudent * 1 Jy 96; U.S. warns embassies foreign diplomats to be silent on U.S. policy * 15 Jy 76; Nazis fly U.S. imperialism, threaten economic retaliation for Havana conf. * 12 Ag 16; ► Italy, Italian press charges oppressing Albanian minority, bomb destroyers * 26 Ag 22; ► Japan, Japan ready to move into French Indo-China * 15 Jy 78; admits loss of Indo-China; sovereignty, Tonkin Province cession ultimate * 23 S 73; ultimatum on Indo-China, negotiations, demands base rights * 30 S 22; ► Germany, copying political system, Konohe new premier * 29 Jy 20; ► Great Britain, Hong Kong women and children evacuated, fear of invasion * 15 Jy 78; forces temporary closing of Burma Road, action criticized * 29 Jy 28; ► Russia, Molotov hints at better relations * 12 Ag 16; ► United States, relations tense, idea of appeasement * 15 Jy 77; U.S. need for more bases in Pacific, routes for defending aggression * 16 S 23; silent on Indo-China demands, against changes in Far East * 30 S 22

Cities & Towns

Balbo's death, 8 Jy 20; Ambassador Grew, career, activities, 15 Jy 77; Balbo's funeral, 22 Jy 24; Göring made "Marshal of the Reich," 12 generals made Field Marshals * 29 Jy 20; Brooke replaces Ironside as Commr.-in-Chief * 29 Jy 20; Hitler and staff, smiling photo, 5 Ag 24; R.A.F. flight sergeant's account of Ruhr raid, 19 Ag 32; Lance Corporal in armistice, 26 Ag 75; plan for union of English-speaking peoples discussed, principle, representation, advantages, earlier attempts, proposed capital, map, signed article by Robt. Sherwood * 7 O 98; praise, comments on Sherwood's union plan, So. Amer. entry questioned, defense problem explained (L) * 28 O 2; reader's poem questions what organizations are doing, World Peaceways' plans (L) * 4 N 13; Spanish Amer. claims people don't want assimilation with English-speaking countries (L) * 2 D 4; chapter from War by Revolution condensed, revolt suggested, plan * 2 D 11

Personalities

Balbo's death, 8 Jy 20; Ambassador Grew, career, activities, 15 Jy 77; Balbo's funeral, 22 Jy 24; Göring made "Marshal of the Reich," 12 generals made Field Marshals * 29 Jy 20; Brooke replaces Ironside as Commr.-in-Chief * 29 Jy 20; Hitler and staff, smiling photo, 5 Ag 24; R.A.F. flight sergeant's account of Ruhr raid, 19 Ag 32; Lance Corporal in armistice, 26 Ag 75; plan for union of English-speaking peoples discussed, principle, representation, advantages, earlier attempts, proposed capital, map, signed article by Robt. Sherwood * 7 O 98; praise, comments on Sherwood's union plan, So. Amer. entry questioned, defense problem explained (L) * 28 O 2; reader's poem questions what organizations are doing, World Peaceways' plans (L) * 4 N 13; Spanish Amer. claims people don't want assimilation with English-speaking countries (L) * 2 D 4; chapter from War by Revolution condensed, revolt suggested, plan * 2 D 11

negotiations for use of bases in Australia, So. Africa, Singapore and New Zealand * 30 S 22; empire conquest endangers seapower * 7 O 27; plan for union of English-speaking peoples discussed, principle, representation, advantages, earlier attempts, proposed capital, map, signed article by Robt. Sherwood * 7 O 98; U.S. war with Japan would cut supply flow * 14 O 28; Italy offers British possessions for U.S. neutrality * 21 O 36; London press prepares people for possible Roosevelt defeat * 4 N 28; pleased with Roosevelt re-election * 18 N 36; priorities deal gives British bombers for engines * 2 D 36; British ask for aid, Wash. appears reluctant * 9 D 35; Lothian's death, career, speech asking U.S. aid by proxy prior to death * 23 D 14; Roosevelt plan to lend war materials to be repaid in kind after war * 30 D 9; plans for lending and leasing war equipment pleases, new list for 3 billions worth of arms; U.S. may lease idle neutrals' boats in ports * 30 D 14; ► Italy, offers British possessions for U.S. neutrality * 21 O 36; sour over Roosevelt re-election * 18 N 36; ► Japan, see also World War II, Neutrals; Japan: Hong Kong importance * 7 Ag 28; Tokyo press accuses of extending grip on Singapore * 7 O 30; warns to keep out of Pacific, war threat, reasons for believing U.S. won't fight * 14 O 28; vessels off Calif. rumored disguised torpedo boats, 14 O 25; "war of nerves," urges Axis to leave Orient, claims new challenge U.S. * 21 O 36; Amer. in Shanghai discusses Far Eastern conditions, U.S. foreign policy, Japanese weaknesses, suggests helping China, Britain (L) * 18 N 8; sour over Roosevelt re-election * 18 N 36; ► Netherlands India, trade with * 15 Jy 77; U.S. Army may cancel John's rifle order * 18 S 55; ► Russia, Diomedes Islands in Bering Strait, proximity, Russia reported building air base, stops traffic with Little Diomedes * 15 Jy 29; Molotov predicts U.S. imperialism will lead to war, on embargo on U.S.-held gold in Baltics * 12 Ag 16

Vatican

Foreign relations

► Axis, Vatican swinging into line * 22 Jy 16

Yugoslavia

Cities & Towns

► Bitolj, Italians bomb * 18 N 36

Foreign relations

► Axis, applying pressure * 28 O 104; ► Italy, Bitolj bombed * 18 N 36

Norway

Cities & Towns

► Bergen, British bomb, damage, Norwegians aid British oil dump on Askøy, burning, 14 O 124; ► Narvik, mayor describes Nazi-British struggle for port, Nazi invasion, destruction, casualties, conditions, retreat, Allied occupancy, retreat, view of harbor before war, 16 D 96; British warship shelling, fires seen from ship, 30 D 43; ► Oslo, U.S. citizen reports on Italian attitude towards Nazi invasion (L) * 15 Jy 4; ► Trondheim, U.S. Norwegian minister corrects reports on ships entering, why forts did not fire (L) * 15 Jy 4

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Germany, Great Britain

Patriotic Hysteria

U.S. physicians report increase in nervous ailments * 1 Jy 24; Hamilton, O., Lexington, Mass. prepare for war, parade, townsmen drilling, practicing, shooting, 19 Ag 11; U.S. flag mfrs., patriotic song business boom * 26 Ag 26; "Congress of Am. Mothers" names Senator in essay on Capitol lawn, 2 S 30; U.S. flag business boom, chart of sales since 1914, display demonstrated, 2 S 35; British war poems on battles, invasion, R.A.F. quoted (L) * 7 O 20; U.S. fervor, examples of songs, posters, publicity, drinks, food, 9 D 10; Athens youth riot on war declaration, victory determination, 23 D 20

Peace

U.S. reader suggests conquered and endangered nations meet in U.S. to form union (L) * 1 Jy 6; Nazi-French armistice conf. at Compiègne, 1 Jy 24; German-French armistice signed * 1 Jy 27; French sign armistice at Compiègne Forest, delegates at table, eat and statue taken to Berlin; delegates meet at Wiesbaden to draw up details, 22 Jy 19; Hitler's offer to Britain quoted, rejected * 29 Jy 20; Nazis, French in armistice car, Keitel reading terms, 5 Ag 16; Lazareff signed article on events leading to French armistice, leaders, plenipotentiaries * 26 Ag 69; Italy allowed to French territory in armistice, 26 Ag 75; plan for union of English-speaking peoples discussed, principle, representation, advantages, earlier attempts, proposed capital, map, signed article by Robt. Sherwood * 7 O 98; praise, comments on Sherwood's union plan, So. Amer. entry questioned, defense problem explained (L) * 28 O 2; reader's poem questions what organizations are doing, World Peaceways' plans (L) * 4 N 13; Spanish Amer. claims people don't want assimilation with English-speaking countries (L) * 2 D 4; chapter from War by Revolution condensed, revolt suggested, plan * 2 D 11

Personalities

Balbo's death, 8 Jy 20; Ambassador Grew, career, activities, 15 Jy 77; Balbo's funeral, 22 Jy 24; Göring made "Marshal of the Reich," 12 generals made Field Marshals * 29 Jy 20; Brooke replaces Ironside as Commr.-in-Chief * 29 Jy 20; Hitler and staff, smiling photo, 5 Ag 24; R.A.F. flight sergeant's account of Ruhr raid, 19 Ag 32; Lance Corporal in armistice, 26 Ag 75; plan for union of English-speaking peoples discussed, principle, representation, advantages, earlier attempts, proposed capital, map, signed article by Robt. Sherwood * 7 O 98; praise, comments on Sherwood's union plan, So. Amer. entry questioned, defense problem explained (L) * 28 O 2; reader's poem questions what organizations are doing, World Peaceways' plans (L) * 4 N 13; Spanish Amer. claims people don't want assimilation with English-speaking countries (L) * 2 D 4; chapter from War by Revolution condensed, revolt suggested, plan * 2 D 11

Ambassador's signed article clearing King Leopold of treason * 25 N 75; Nazi axes Galland, Mölders, Wick, record, awards, 9 D 36; Narvik mayor's signed article describes Nazi-Allied struggle for port, 16 D 96; Wick boasts at press conf. described, flayed (L), 23 D 2

Cities & Towns

► Warsaw, U.S. distributing food, 23 D 52

Poland

Press Coverage

See also LIFE Correspondents; LIFE Reports; Nazis release war picture of mortars, same appeared in LIFE Aug. 1939, 1 Jy 102; Mex. Confederation mouthpiece, *El Popular* against democracy (L) * 8 Jy 2; London papers warn impending invasion, *Express* quotes bus driver's opinion of war * 8 Jy 20; Berlin's A.P. head describes depressing Paris silence, Nazi occupation * 8 Jy 22; U.S. correspondent discusses reasons for French collapse * 8 Jy 21; German, Italian press says British seizure of French fleet * 15 Jy 26; N.Y.B. report on urges sending ships for British refugee children, 22 Jy 14; U.S. conscription arguments * 22 Jy 57; N.Y. *Daily News* clamors for 1 million mechanized sergeants * 22 Jy 58; German language, grammar, formality, dialects, long words, 22 Jy 72; TIME Inc. staff members' flight from Paris to Bordeaux, teach N.Y. experiences, equipment, 22 Jy 74; British air-raid casualty list promised monthly, 29 Jy 20; Clare Boothe describes inactivity in Paris, correspondents' boredom before fighting * 29 Jy 77; Dutch journalists quoted on Nazi crisis * 29 Jy 84; British, U.S. journalism, readers comment on draft-raids, 15 Ag 79; Italian paper comments on draft-raids, Americans angry, dispatch, 22 Jy 74; U.S. imperialism, threaten economic retaliation for Havana conf. * 12 Ag 16; newsmen, photographers watch for Nazi bombers from Dover Cliffs, 26 Ag 17; Italy attacks Greece, charges oppression of Albanian minority * 26 Ag 22; last edition of *Paris Herald Tribune* * 16 S 74; Paris press, divided over country, new British, papers pro German, anti-Semitic, fascist, D.N.B. report on source * 16 S 78; LIFE correspondent in Paris describes censorship on own dispatches, Nazis expel * 16 S 82; Laval's *Motiv* best in Free France, office, plant prints *Paris-Soir*, *L'Illustration* * 23 S 75; LIFE correspondents on experiences in London during air raid, home bombed * 30 S 25; Halifax *Herald* flags LIFE for picture of Hitler on train, reports on privilege granted (L) * 21 O 4; Bucharest *Tagblatt* praises Axis alliance, Nazis warn Britain of air-raid reprisals * 4 N 28; London papers prepare people for possible Roosevelt defeat * 4 N 28; Nazi newswriter before Notre Dame, Nazi papers get first place on newstands, 4 N 42; Vichy censorship, *Herald Tribune* dispatch on reaction to Roosevelt re-election * 18 N 36; A.P. reports on gravity of British conditions, shipping losses, need for U.S. help * 9 D 35; Italian press attacks scapegoats for Greek reverses, compares with 1917 outcome * 23 D 14; correspondents watch Greek soldiers digging ditch, 23 D 21

Prisoners & Executions

British prisoners to Canada as precaution, attitude, full page picture of Nazi looking through porthole; *Arandora Star* carrying Nazi and Italian businessmen torpedoed off Scotland, conduct, number saved, 30 D 14; reader compares LIFE pictures of Nazi at porthole with frustrated monkey (L) * 30 D 14; Amer. woman describes 3,000 French soldiers led by Nazis * 9 S 16; Nazi prisoners in Quebec citadel * 9 S 106; 2 million French held in Occupied France, 23 S 76; "dead" Victoria Cross recipient discovered alive in prison (L) * 30 S 7; British claim 1,441 soldiers held, Nazis claim 37,000 * 21 O 36; 21 O 36; British officers Jewish blood transfusion * 4 N 28; 85,000 French taken at Dunkerque * 25 N 88; Belgian soldiers surrendering to Nazis, 25 N 88; Nazis took British from freighters at Narvik, 16 D 97; Nazis at Narvik front hide faces from camera, 16 D 100; Greece captures 7,000 Italians to date * 23 D 20; Greece problem of quartering Italians in Athens * 30 D 14; Allied prisoners in German camp, 30 D 47

Propaganda

Nazis subsidize Argentine movies, citizens fight Nazis at showing of *The Siegfried Line* (L) * 1 Jy 9; travel and war relief posters reflect European transition, 1 Jy 10; Nazi "secret" weapons, "rumored" gas capable of killing 5 million Britons per day * 1 Jy 24; Nazi official poster says U.S.A. is impudent, 1 Jy 96; Nazis release war picture of mortars, same appeared in LIFE Aug. 1939, 1 Jy 102; reader identifies German photo of parachute ascent on Dutch airfield as home town; describes land (L) * 8 Jy 2; Cooper's work as Information Minister flayed, investigator called "Duff Snoopers." Beaverbrook may replace; tries to convince U.S. of European blockade importance * 12 Ag 16; N.Y.C. Yorkville Women's Peace Council demonstrates against selective service training bill * 12 Ag 16; Spanish poster British leaders and Roosevelt's territorial ambitions affecting U.S. * 16 S 16; 16 S 16; fake photo of 5 flaming Nazi planes * 19 Ag 16; U.S. appeasers, anti-conscription demonstrations, organizations, leaders, "Pauline Revere" urges conscription defeat, 19 Ag 22; Nazi theory * 19 Ag 70; Italy charges Greece with Albanian oppression * 26 Ag 22; modern U.S. advertising methods, 26 Ag 22; Nazi poster, 26 Ag 22; British soldier helps girl entangled in wire, picture compared with Millais' *Knight Errant*, 2 S 64; Nazi radio broadcasts claimed Amer. Legion refugee passengers starving * 9 S 30; foster anti-English feeling among conquered Parisians, schools re-opened, German taught * 16 S 76; Nazi way newsworld shown in Paris, 16 S 76; Nazi little effect on occupied Paris * 16 S 83; little publicity on L'Etat Francaise, radio inactive * 23 S 79; dummy parachutist suspended in Chile public square, 30 S 103; British anti-Nazi cartoons for foreign consumption, foreign titles; air raid, caution posters, pep-talk for improving home front, 23 O 10; Nazi newsworld shown in Paris, 16 S 76; Queen Victoria's boast of no defeat printed on boards-up London window, 21 O 113; *Red Star* claims Nazi air offensive on Britain flayed * 28 O 104; Nazi newsworld shown in Paris, posters urge refugees to return home, 4 N 39; Nazis organize Youth Front in Paris, anti-parachutist correct (L) * 25 N 44; Nazi pamphlets dropped over Belgium urging people to surrender * 25 N 80; chapter from *War by Revolution* condensed, suggests revolt in conquered countries, plan * 2 D 11; Dies White Paper exposes Nazi sub-

*Mention, but no picture

versive activities, organizations, post-war invasion plans, 2 D 30; patriotism fervor, examples of songs, posters, publicity, drinks, food, 9 D 10; cartoons of Churchill as earth, swastika as sun, 9 D 14; Nazi students beaten in Bulgaria, govt. exhibits regalia as Masonic betrayal proof, 9 D 22; British ask U.S. for aid, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies posters, 9 D 25; Hitler speaks in gun factory on economic plan European self sufficiency, equality of opportunity, 23 D 14

Rations

See also World War II, Food; gas in German-occupied France, 9 S 17; food scarcity in occupied Paris, food lines, 16 S 83; Papan nuncio secy. does out gas in Vichy, 23 S 73; tobacco, gasoline in unoccupied France, 23 S 78; French gas tickets, types, men filling tanks, 30 S 69

Refugees

French Army officers and families flee with civilians, 1 Jy 27; 3 million left Paris, 1 Jy 28; British children sent to Dominions, first contingent reaches N.Y., U.S. comm. to care for, 1 Jy 31; Paris evacuated, demoralizing, Portuguese consulate in Bayonne besieged, 8 Jy 75; Amer. in Le Touquet describes preparation and flight to South of France, machine gunned in roads, rich refugees, 22 Jy 5; British children arrive in U.S. transportation problems, treatment given, U.S. eager to take, comm. caring for children, demand Congress send ships, 22 Jy 11; TIME Inc. staff members' flight from Paris to Bordeaux, reach N.Y., experiences, equipment, cars on road, 22 Jy 74; comments on report, new regulations (L), 12 Ag 2; painting of Nazi planes in strength, 12 Ag 28; painting of children at Devonshire estate, 12 Ag 39; French roads clogged with civilians and soldiers, 26 Ag 70; Amer. Legion trip, traveling conditions, Nazis warned of mine fields, 9 S 30; four Norwegians cross Atlantic by sail, experiences (L), 16 S 10; returning to Paris, number, lack work, 16 S 74; destroy, 23 S 21; civilians boast about air-raid damages, take losses gallantly, 9 S 24; U.S. marriages increase, no assurance against Army draft, 9 S 26; Dover call, business continues, lady shopper, 16 S 26; Paris under Nazi described, curfew, attitude, "verboten," unemployment, Nazi concepts, names for Paris, opinion of govt., food scarce, 16 S 14; British No. Country folks' grim humor of air raids, examples, 23 S 27; in Free France, unemployment, exp. restricts Vichy "holiday" atmosphere, war charges against predecessors, "Companies of France" led by ex-soldier, 23 S 78; Ministry for Home & Family to harden people, short school hours, class of 1940 formed into labor battalions, await end of British battle, hope for victory, 23 S 80; Hong Kong marriages increase, British soldier with Chinese bride, 23 S 100; first British war year rev., changes in attitude toward govt., labor, marriage, transportation statistics (L), 30 S 12; Briton charged with murdering wife in air-raid shelter (L), 30 S 14; British united, morale high, food canteens, 30 S 22; British cartoons on U.S. aid in action, 30 S 33; attitude of refugees returning to French Occupied area, 30 S 65; French death penalty for pillaging auto wrecks, 30 S 72; British war poems on battles, invasion, R.A.F. quoted (L), 7 O 20; British golfers play on bombed course, costermonger moves from bombed house, people urged to stick to work, subway shelter, night routine, strain on babies, pregnant women, 9 O 30; no night life, no crime, provinces gay, Bomber Parade dancs London's poor East End, homeless, relief administration poor, attitude toward govt., West Enders better treated (L), 21 O 20; Paris movies, nightclubs, opera open, Nazis patronize, outdoor Nazi band concerts, 4 N 39; exclusive Paris night house for Nazis, 4 N 40; British comedian describes people's luck in air raids, attitude toward wardens (L) (d), 11 N 17; Churchill's London, sketches of people, war preparedness, 18 N 87; London hotel life described, accommodations, confusion, guest treatment, liquor drinkers uninhibited (L), 25 N 11; U.S. patriotic fervor, examples of songs, posters, publicity, drinks, food, 9 D 10; inaction U.S. feeling, hectic Christmas preparation, 23 D 15; Italian morale low, tired of war, 9 D 32; British children's war toys, airplane, parachutists, anti-aircraft, 9 D 99; U.S. military toy popularity, objections, sales, examples, 9 D 104; British ban women's silk stockings, rush to buy; Londoners watch outdoor movie of R.A.F., civilian contributions for war equipment, store signs, slogans defy Nazis, 16 D 62; Norwegians forbidden liquor after Nazi invasion, 16 D 98; Nazi restrictions lifted for Xmas holidays, 30 D 14; Italy relied on Nazis to win war, stopped aircraft production, 30 D 17

Relief Funds and Aid

Travel and war relief posters reflect European transition, 1 Jy 10; first contingent of British refugee children reaches N.Y., comm. to care for, 1 Jy 31; Red Cross work, N.Y. county chapter members working, funds raised (c), 1 Jy 98; U.S. Comm. for the Care of European Children besieged by prospective parents, routine, 22 Jy 11; movie stars entertain Tex. rally to aid Britain, amount raised, 5 Ag 87; pearl dresses, value, U.S. movie star modeling, to be auctioned for Red Cross and charities, 26 Ag 27; British hospital matron examines clothes, 23 S 27; U.S. party for Funds of France, French ambassador guest, Anglophiles picket, 14 O 36; U.S. Blood Transfusion Betterment Assn., Amer. Red Cross plasma blood contributions to Britain, donors, system, 21 O 45; British ask U.S. for aid, Wash. appears reluctant, 9 D 35; U.S. Hoover Co. families foster children of British plant, houses, recreation, houses awaiting wards, refugee school, 16 D 92; case for and against U.S. sending food to war-torn Europe, compromise proposal, conditions, committees work, 23 D 51

Religion

Jehovah's Witnesses exempt from service in England, jailed in Germany, bombed in Canada, 12 Ag 21; Paris call for aid for Aryans only, 16 S 75; Paris anti-Semitism growing, restaurant for Jewish Jews, Nazis organize Youth Front, 4 N 41; 500,000 Warsaw Jews in ghetto, restrictions; Belgian Jews ordered to wear armbands, citizens protest, 9 D 32; battle cry over Coventry Holy Trinity Church entrance, full page picture of bombed St. Michael's Cathedral, 23 D 12

Russia

Colonies & Possessions
►Dionide, Big, proximity to U.S., reported building air base, Eskimo, 15 Jy 28; existence of air base confirmed (L), 5 Ag 6

Foreign policy

Possible reaction to Balkan upheaval unknown, 28 O 104

Foreign relations

See World War II, Italy; Neutrals, Bulgaria; Estonia; Japan; Latvia; Lithuania; Rumania; United States

Social Conditions

Travel and war relief posters reflect European transition, 1 Jy 10; U.S. ready to prepare for worst, 1 Jy 24; funeral of Parisian child killed in air raid, 1 Jy 27; British idea of defeat impossible to accept, arrogance, 1 Jy 30; London's Italian district, restaurants boycotted since war entry, signs show firm's origin, 1 Jy 93; reader demands fall of Paris and culture (L), 8 Jy 2; British complacent about impending invasion, newspapers warn public, 8 Jy 20; French too civilized, rapidity of disintegration, 8 Jy 23; Pamela Tower cancels debut, gives money to war relief, 8 Jy 24; French civil disintegration, 8 Jy 75; France not united, ripe for revolution, 8 Jy 75; Mein Kampf quoted on Britons' determination to fight, 15 Jy 23; Roosevelt's homily on democracy to counteract feeling of awesome Amer. on Hitler, 15 Jy 26; N.Y. children's drawing of war, hatred of 15 Jy 45; British children's war drawings, 15 Jy 48; reader flays U.S. as pampered nation (L), 22 Jy 2; Amer. describes rich French refugees' attitude, luggage, conventions (L), 22 Jy 5; Americans eager to care for British refugee children, treatment given, people and press demand Congress send ships for, 22 Jy 11; U.S. theater audience singing nat'l anthem, flag sales, jump, women's patriotic bracelets, pins, bandanna, parashandbags, 22 Jy 27; German language, grammar,

formality, dialects, type, long words, 22 Jy 72; French demoralized by flight, LIFE staff members report on refugees, 22 Jy 74; comments on French collapse, reader on citizens' unconcern with govt., claims people working hard, morale shaken by dead children (L), 29 Jy 4; evacuation plan stopped, reason, 29 Jy 20; LIFE survey on what U.S. thinks of war and defense, results, 29 Jy 21; Portuguese lack push, Oriental influence, poverty, illiteracy, changes under Salazar, youth legion, aristocracy, 29 Jy 65; Clare Boothe discusses French "morale," pre-war days, attitude, no totalitarian "decrees" enforced (d), 29 Jy 75; Clare Boothe describes London in April, "muddling through" philosophy, 29 Jy 80; U.S. weary of war pictures, anti-Nazi films shelved, trend toward gaiety, 5 Ag 36; pots and pans asked for British aircraft conversion, 5 Ag 72; people turning in old utensils, 5 Ag 80; reader flays Amer. patriotism in fashions, using nat'l anthem as curtain raiser (L), 12 Ag 2; Rome newspaper comments on Amer. draft-dodging marriages, easy divorces, 12 Ag 16; German people gayer, Hitler's bodyguards with girls in amusement park, soldier with girl night club, 12 Ag 34; Lexington, Mass., Hamilton, O., start war preparations, industries, firms offer vocational courses, boys enlarging airport, men drilling, 19 Ag 11; British officials try to evict non-cooperative farmer, fight, killed, 19 Ag 24; democracy discussed, opportunities, worth fighting for, 19 Ag 68; weekend party on Thames, punting, boating, war workers and soldiers relaxing, boyhood, 19 Ag 79; no Paris fashions, U.S. designers creating new styles, 26 Ag 64; readers comment on report on Democracy (L), 2 S 8; reader describes U.S. youth's patriotism, on lack of enthusiasm, no pacifists (L), 2 S 9; U.S. flag business boom, chart of sales since 1914, proper and improper display demonstrated, 2 S 35; Londoners appear to be in a hurry, 9 S 21; civilians boast about air-raid damages, take losses gallantly, 9 S 24; U.S. marriages increase, no assurance against Army draft, 9 S 26; Dover call, business continues, lady shopper, 16 S 26; Paris under Nazi described, curfew, attitude, "verboten," unemployment, Nazi concepts, names for Paris, opinion of govt., food scarce, 16 S 14; British No. Country folks' grim humor of air raids, examples, 23 S 27; in Free France, unemployment, exp. restricts Vichy "holiday" atmosphere, war charges against predecessors, "Companies of France" led by ex-soldier, 23 S 78; Ministry for Home & Family to harden people, short school hours, class of 1940 formed into labor battalions, await end of British battle, hope for victory, 23 S 80; Hong Kong marriages increase, British soldier with Chinese bride, 23 S 100; first British war year rev., changes in attitude toward govt., labor, marriage, transportation statistics (L), 30 S 12; Briton charged with murdering wife in air-raid shelter (L), 30 S 14; British united, morale high, food canteens, 30 S 22; British cartoons on U.S. aid in action, 30 S 33; attitude of refugees returning to French Occupied area, 30 S 65; French death penalty for pillaging auto wrecks, 30 S 72; British war poems on battles, invasion, R.A.F. quoted (L), 7 O 20; British golfers play on bombed course, costermonger moves from bombed house, people urged to stick to work, subway shelter, night routine, strain on babies, pregnant women, 9 O 30; no night life, no crime, provinces gay, Bomber Parade dancs London's poor East End, homeless, relief administration poor, attitude toward govt., West Enders better treated (L), 21 O 20; Paris movies, nightclubs, opera open, Nazis patronize, outdoor Nazi band concerts, 4 N 39; exclusive Paris night house for Nazis, 4 N 40; British comedian describes people's luck in air raids, attitude toward wardens (L) (d), 11 N 17; Churchill's London, sketches of people, war preparedness, 18 N 87; London hotel life described, accommodations, confusion, guest treatment, liquor drinkers uninhibited (L), 25 N 11; U.S. patriotic fervor, examples of songs, posters, publicity, drinks, food, 9 D 10; inaction U.S. feeling, hectic Christmas preparation, 23 D 15; Italian morale low, tired of war, 9 D 32; British children's war toys, airplane, parachutists, anti-aircraft, 9 D 99; U.S. military toy popularity, objections, sales, examples, 9 D 104; British ban women's silk stockings, rush to buy; Londoners watch outdoor movie of R.A.F., civilian contributions for war equipment, store signs, slogans defy Nazis, 16 D 62; Norwegians forbidden liquor after Nazi invasion, 16 D 98; Nazi restrictions lifted for Xmas holidays, 30 D 14; Italy relied on Nazis to win war, stopped aircraft production, 30 D 17

Somaliand, British

►Berbera, Italians advance toward, 19 Ag 16; army evacuates, 2 S 22

Somaliand, French

Occupied by Italians, 19 Ag 16

Spies

Nazis mingle with Parisians after seizure to get opinions, 16 S 76; public telescopes overlook Hudson River arsenal and munitions dump, reader suggests removal, 7 O 122; R.A.F. bomb Dutch occupied areas, get air information and Nazi invasion plans (L), 14 O 16; Jap. fear craze, natives dodge foreigners (L), 21 O 14

Strategy & Tactics

Maj. Eliot discusses U.S. choice of border hemisphere defense or sea command, methods, factors to be considered, map of hemisphere defense bases, outposts, 8 Jy 70; ideal and imaginary Nazi invasion of England, (d), 15 Jy 18; beach fighting in England difficult, map of ideal invasion, 15 Jy 18; Germany may not bomb England now, other courses, 15 Jy 18; imaginary Nazi land, sea and air invasion of England (a), 15 Jy 20; British outmatch Italians in Mediterranean, attack on Egypt likely, 29 Jy 23; R.A.F. air raids on German supply concentrations, main war industries section not hit, 5 Ag 72; Rotterdam Nazi leaders differ on expediency of British invasion, 5 Ag 26; Nazi war of nerves continues on Britain, forces massing in Occupied France; slowness might cause U.S. to slacken on preparedness, 12 Ag 11; Amer. relates plans told by officers for European and U.S. invasions (L), 19 Ag 5; Nazis issued false orders to French army, demoralized reservists, 24 Ag 70; Rotterdam air raid example of Nazi destruction, no key cities offered resistance thereafter, 9 S 12; R.A.F. map showing Nazi targets bombed, new Ruhr map, 9 S 21; British aerial defense, diagram; attack-defense discussed, rely on night raids; diagrams of tactical aerial problems, 9 S 37; Nazi fighter planes mark target with smoke ring to aid bomber (d), 9 S 44; U.S. advantages of new British air and

naval bases in Atlantic, maps, 16 S 20; importance of new U.S. bases in Pacific and Atlantic, need bases in So. America, Southwestern Pacific, defense, routes for repulsing Jap. aggression, map, 16 S 23; Axis plan to redraw African continent, procedure, obstacles, maps, 7 O 104; Nazis attacked Dutch Grebbe line from trees, camouflaged uniforms (L), 14 O 14; Nazis fool R.A.F. with camouflaged airfields in Holland (L), 14 O 17; Nazis want oil fields in Iraq, 21 Jy 16; Lippmann signed article on weapons of weapon of defense, importance to defend neighboring countries, island defense problem, offensive strategy, importance, need for friendship with neighbors, 28 O 45; Lippmann discusses importance of offensive strategy, compares with British defensive tactics, need for friendly neighbors, 28 O 110; Germany wants to prove "united Europe" to U.S., Britain, possible demands on France; Spain, Gibraltar importance; possible eastern drives on Africa, 4 N 28; Nazis hope to reach Suez, Iran, Iraq through Turkey, 11 N 34; scenes from *Mannerheim Line*, weapons, tactics, northern defeats not shown, problems, Finnish fortifications, munitions in forests, Russian difficulties, 11 N 37; British plan to follow from Schlieffen plan in low countries, confused Allies, concentrated for Sedan break-through, surprise tactics, 25 N 84; Nazi specially trained troops for capturing fortifications, equipment, attack procedure, used in Belgium; Eben Emael secret rehearsal in Poland, 25 N 86; chapter from *War by Revolution* condensed, suggests simultaneous revolt in conquered European countries, procedure discussed, Britain urged to release suitable leaders from concentration camps to work on revolution plan, 2 D 11; Italians expected to blitzkrieg Greece, poor staff work, 2 D 32; Greek invasion blunder, plight in Africa and Greece, military, economics, political conditions, 23 D 18; logic of British moves in Mediterranean against Italians, control supply lines, cut off Italians in Egypt, Ethiopian tribes will fight if Sudan is attacked, 23 D 18; Nazis may attack Gibraltar, offensive through Balkans, move into Italy, obstacles, 23 D 19; Greeks defeat Italians in Greece, military, economics, political conditions, 23 D 20; Nazis slacken raids on Britain, in "invasion channel ports" activity may hide aid to Italy; would try British invasion before U.S. arms aid increases, 30 D 14; Hitler reasons for wanting Pétain leadership, fears N. African forces may join British, 30 D 14; survey of 1940 events; coordination of Norwegian attack, Battle of Europe outlined, Sedan break-through confused Allies, plan for united Europe, treatment of countries, failure to take England, try to break British assembly lines, 30 D 42; Hitler at armistice signing in Compiègne, plan for united Europe compared with Napoleon, 30 D 46

Suez Canal

Safe while Britain holds Egypt, 23 D 18; Italians may move to, 7 O 104

Survivors

LIFE pictures chart 1940 progress, countries conquered, boredom at year's start, Nazi strategy, 30 D 42

Territorial Changes

Italy allowed little in French armistice, 26 Ag 75; Southern Dobruja returned to Bulgaria, foreign countries approve, 2 S 22; Hungary regains Transylvania, 9 S 26

Transportation

Trade consequences of Nazi victory, 22 Jy 67; British woman riding pony cart to conserve petrol, 29 Jy 82; no gas-operated vehicles, carriages, bicycles used, 16 S 83; French persuade Nazis to allow cars and locomotives mfg. for use in Free section, 23 S 78; African communications, map, 7 O 106; ►Automobiles, French refugees, car covered with belongings, 17 Jy 74; French abandoned, 26 Ag 24; private British car used decline (L), 30 S 12; French refugees returning to Occupied area, gas shortage, woman changing tire, line up at border, abandoned, smashed cars off road, 30 S 69; French death penalty for pillaging wrecks, 30 S 72; ►Bicycles, Copenhagen man driven on tandem, 16 S 82; tandems used in Paris, 16 S 84; British sales rose 1,000 in first year (L), 30 S 12; French refugees return on Belgian soldiers riding, 30 S 69; Parisians using cost, 4 N 39; London woman riding on crowded street, 16 D 62; ►Railroads, Russians capture Finnish at front, little value, 11 N 72; landslide breaks Oslo-Bergen rly., anti-Nazi blamed, 9 D 32; freight traffic through Brenner Pass halted, Nazi army reported moving into, 30 D 14; German assault troops emerge from under train cars to attack Albert Canal, 30 D 44; ►Roads, coils of wire defend British roads, 15 Jy 19; Russian army builds corduroy of trees at front, 11 N 72; ►Ships, German-built oil tanker for Texaco gets through blockade, sailed under Norwegian-Panama flags, 1 Jy 65; bring British refugee children to U.S., shortage, lack convoy, 22 Jy 11; U.S. cannot bring over English children under Neutrality Act, 22 Jy 11; S.S. *Scythia*, Samaria brought refugee children to U.S., 22 Jy 14; N.Y. Times editorial urges sending for British refugee children, 22 Jy 14; sequence pictures of mass Nazi aerial attack on English Channel convoy, losses, 12 Ag 12; Nazi planes attack convoy in Channel, balloons set afire (d), 26 Ag 19; British convoy dragging high balloons, protection, 26 Ag 20; *Statendam* in Rotterdam dock, gutted by fire, may escape to British ports, 9 S 15; British coaster capt. describes Nazi air raid on convoy, fighting, torpedo boats, dive bombers used, ship damaged, reaches port, 9 S 118; four men cross Atlantic by sail, experiences (L), 16 S 10; Nazi freighter *Havelland* in Mexican port, suspected of refueling Nazi vessels (L), 23 S 4; five children in one family drown on *City of Benares*, 14 O 34; Nazis seize 90 in Bergen harbor, camouflage ships for use in British invasion, 14 O 125; 46 *City of Benares* survivors rescued, children, experience, casualties, 21 O 42; Nazis claim 15-20 British ship convoy sunk in Atlantic, losses to date, rate of daily losses, World War I compared, needs more merchant ships, may ask U.S., 18 N 36; *Queen Elizabeth* leaves N.Y., destination unknown, British capture four Nazi ships off Mexican port, 25 N 25; *Jervis Bay* escorts Atlantic convoy, Nazis sink, survivors relate experiences, losses (d), 25 N 27; British building speeded up, freighters building, need for more, sea control lines threatened

danger of Nazi raids crippling building, 23 N 28; crack British ships sunk by Nazis, year's toll including Allies, dates of sinking, innuendo at war start, monthly losses, Nazi claims exaggerated, danger of Nazi raids crippling, 23 N 30; first U.S. sunk, hits mine off Australia, seaman lost, 25 N 34; World War I soldier comments on *Dawegon Castle* sinking; reader corrects *Volendam* sinking report; *Statendam* bombed in Rotterdam port (L), 16 D 3; lost at Narvik, 16 D 102; U.S. considers taking over, leasing to Britain 50 idle neutral ships in ports, 30 D 14; British losses for first week in Dec., 30 D 14; British highest weekly loss, 30 D 48; ►Subways, London poor use as air raid shelters, 14 O 32; people sleeping on platforms, in trains, 30 D 46; ►Trucks, Italians stuck in mud in Greece, 2 D 32; Greek military crossing mountain stream, 23 D 21; bombed ruins of Dieck in Egypt, 30 D 16; British emergency pier made of tanks and trucks driven into sea at Dunkerque, 30 D 45

Volunteers

R.A.F. officer, first Amer. killed in action, burial, 9 S 23; Americans enlist in Canada's Essex Scottish Regiment, sketches of soldiers, leader, 9 S 80; three Amer. ambulance drivers released from Nazi prison camp, reach Switzerland (L), 30 S 7

Women

Amer. Red Cross workers, fund raised, duties (c), 1 Jy 98; British soldier helps girl entangled in wire, 2 S 84; Canadians knitting for soldiers, 9 S 109; Bikyn girls start Lynstrata club to keep men from going to war, 9 S 134; full page picture of London flower vendor warming hands over bomb, birth during raid, 7 O 92; British nurse on *City of Benares* lifeboat, children found after 8 days, 21 O 42; British girls form Mounted Patrol to watch for parachutists, 18 N 94; Russell Sage college students study Nat'l Defense, fixing truck, first aid, on campus, 16 D 104

Worley, Gene, Tex. kids help win election, campaign, victory, boosters (L), 7 O 14
Wrestling, see Sport(s)
Wright, David, work with powdered blood (L), 22 Jy 4
Wright, Willard H., and De Sylva, 30 D 55
Wright, Field, see Aviation, Airports(a)
Wryneck, see Medicine, Diseases(a)
Wunderlich, Shirley, life guard, sketch (c), 29 Jy 12
Wyatt, Whitlow, fights with Cleveland player, fined, 5 Ag 28
Wynn, Ed, to imitate "Great Drago" in musical, 19 Ag 27; in *Boys & Girls Together*, investment, 7 O 37; Broadway show success, 30 D 55
Wynn, Kenan, on scene from *Time of Your Life*, 18 N 99
Wyoming, U.S.S., deep sea cruise trains naval reserve officers, 12 Ag 27

Xenia, Princess, see Romanoff, Xenia

X-ray, see also Medicine; detects faults in metal, 19 Ag 45; ultra high-speed photos show invisible action, machine, examples of gun shooting, golf club, football kick, bullets, vacuum cleaner, 23 D 4

Yachting, see Sport(s), Sailing

Yamaguchi, Frank, Douglas Aircraft job, family, 14 O 78
Yangtze River, see China
Yankee Stadium, Louis-Godoy fight, 1 Jy 32
Yankee, Tom, Jacks Boston Red Sox, 1 Jy 70
Yanagisawa, Jean, favored surrender, 26 Ag 73
Yehudi, readers question identity, origin (L), 23 S 8
Yellowstone Nat'l Park, "savages" working in hotels, sketch, couple atop mt., 5 Ag 68
Yodeling, see Music
Yonai, Mitsumasa, resigns, 29 Jy 20
Yonkers Camo Club, shows correct canoeing, 15 Jy 39
York, H.M.S. (cruiser), battles *Artigliere* in Mediterranean, sinks ship, radio Italian survivors' positions, 25 N 32
Yorktown, Battle of, British surrender, artillery, stockaded redoubt, 8 Jy 19
Yorkville Women's Peace Council, demonstrates against selective training bill, 12 Ag 16
Yosemite Nat'l Park, Navy munition dump, 9 Jy 20
Young, Brigham, movie about rev., 23 S 59; reader questions number of wives, children (L), 14 O 8
Young, Loretta, gardening, 4 N 71
Youth, see also Child(ren); specific names of Youth groups; Roosevelt stand on govt. training plan clarified (L), 1 Jy 7; Roosevelt proposes 1 yr. compulsory govt. training for boys and girls, 1 Jy 24; plan to train eligible boys for pre-army training, 22 Jy 62; students work at Yellowstone Park hotels, duties, salary, fun, 5 Ag 68; demonstrate against selective service training, posters, 19 Ag 22; reader describes patriotism, on lack of enthusiasm, no pacifists (L), 2 S 9; young girl suggests spankings for glamor girls (L), 9 S 4; girl commends mother for giving for staying out late (L), 30 S 7; Wilkie's promises to be elected, 14 O 27
Youth Comm. Against War, demonstrates in Washington, D.C., 19 Ag 22
Youth Congress, Amer., and Bud James, pacifism, 23 S 82; reader comments on demands (L), 14 O 4
Yugoslavia, see also World War II; ►King Peter, in England, 4 N 28; ►Queen Mother Marie, in England with sons, 4 N 28
Yuran, Hyman, and Murder Inc., corpse, 30 S 93

Zanuck, Darryl, *Brigham Young* producer, 23 S 59; and Elsa Maxwell, 16 D 53
Zapp, Manfred, alleged Nazi subversive activities, 2 D 30
Zebra(s), pulling Indian royal cart, 25 N 69
Zeigfeld, Florence, compared with De Sylva, feud, 30 D 50
Zimmerman note, provisions, 2 D 98
Zoo(s), penguin fishes for food in pail 11 N 132
Zoology, candid photos from nature book, mole, blacksnake, raccoon, weasel, toad, deer mouse, butterfly, 16 S 12; chick embryo buds transplanted into host embryo, development, 9 D 122
Zorach, Wm., Youth sculpture, inspiration, 12 Ag 54
Zorbaugh, Harvey, and N.Y.U.'s children's art work, 15 Jy 45
Zorina, Vera, stretching exercise, leaping, 11 N 39; dancing, De Sylva popularized as comedienne, 30 D 33